SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,)) Plaintiffs,))) No. 312236 vs.) STATE OF CALIFORNIA, et al.,)) Defendants.))

DEPOSITION OF CHARLES BALLINGER Los Angeles, California Thursday, June 26, 2003 Volume IV

Reported by: DAVID OCANAS CSR No. 12567 Job No. 43690

Page 713	Page 715
 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,) 	1 INDEX 2 WITNESS: EXAMINATION 3 CHARLES BALLINGER Volume IV 4 DV MD VIILLACDA 716
) 5 Plaintiffs,)	BY MR. VILLAGRA 716 5 6
) 6 vs.) No. 312236	EXHIBITS 7 8
) 7 STATE OF CALIFORNIA, et al.,)	DEPOSITION PAGE 9
) 8 Defendants.)	29 Report by Ross E. Mitchell 729 10 30 E-mail from C. Kneese to 11 Mr. Ballinger 802
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 Deposition of CHARLES BALLINGER, 16 Volume IV, taken on behalf of 17 Plaintiffs, at 555 West 5th Street, 18 Suite 3500, Los Angeles, California, 19 beginning at 9:37 A.M. and ending at 20 4:34 P.M. on Thursday, June 26, 2003, 21 before DAVID OCA-AS, Certified 22 Shorthand Reporter No. 12567. 23 24 25 	12 31 E-mail from Charles Ballinger to Carolyn Kneese 809 33 32 E-mail from Charles Ballinger to Carolyn Kneese 823 14 to Carolyn Kneese 823 15 33 Lodi Unified School District, Star 2002 Results by School 827 16 34 Vista Unified School District 828 17 35 Comparison of Student Achievement 835 18 36 Annual Report 855 19 37 Year-round Education and Overview 885 20 38 Unleashing the School Calendar 899 21 39 Year-Round Education, Learning More for Less 914 23 24 25 25
Page 714	Page 716
APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: MEXICAN-AMERICAN DEFENSE AND EDUCATION FUND BY: HECTOR O. VILLAGRA Attorney at Law G 634 South Spring Street, 11th Floor Los Angeles, California 90014 (213) 629-2512 For Defendants: O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP BY: LYNNE M. DAVIS O'Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 (213) 430-6000 E-mail: Lmdavis@omm.com For LAUSD: For LAUSD: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER BY: (NOT PRESENT) DO Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900 Santa Monica, California 90401-1116 G (310) 576-1233 Also Present: CATHERINE MEZA CATHERINE MEZA CATHERINE MEZA CATHERINE MEZA GABRIELLE SOLEDAD	 Los Angeles, California, Thursday, June 26, 2003 9:37 A.M 4:34 P.M. CHARLES BALLINGER, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Good morning. If I could have you turn your attention to Exhibit 12, your report at page 32. First full paragraph, do you see the reference to: "Some school districts tracking the gifted and talented education program on less preferred attendance tracks." A I do. Q In the next sentence, you say: "The purpose of this type of attendance tracking is to insure that the less preferable tracks are not relegated only to students with lower socioeconomic status." Do you see that?

	Page 717		Page 719	
1	Q What do you mean by "regulated only to	1	A Yes. Some districts do try, at the	
2	students with lower socioeconomic status"?	2	beginning, in the procedures that they set up	
3	A I'm here trying to negate critic's	3	before enrollment commences, some kind of balancing	
4	allegations that sometimes students from lower	4	procedures in terms of ethnicity, race,	
5	socioeconomic status, are put into tracks that they	5	socioeconomic status.	
6	might not otherwise prefer.	6	And if the school is large enough, it's	
7	I don't think that is true.	7	possible there could be gifted and talented or GATE	
8	So the sentence is, particularly, the	8	programs, as we call them, on each of the tracks.	
9	particularly, the second sentence is some districts	9	Q Other than by doing something at the	
10	make sure that a track, which may be less	10	beginning in terms of balancing the tracks, how	
11	preferred, is not seen as simply one to be filled	11	else might a school district insure that the less	
12	up with students from a lower socioeconomic status.	12	preferable tracks are not relegated only to	
13	Q You say some districts make sure that the	13	3 students with lower socioeconomic status?	
14	less preferable tracks are not relegated with	14	MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation.	
15	students with lower socioeconomic status.	15 THE WITNESS: The district could insure		
16	How many districts in California are you	16 that those policies continue, not just at the		
17	aware of that make sure that the less preferable	17 implementation point, but throughout.		
18	tracks are not relegated in that way?	18 BY MR. VILLAGRA:		
19	A I don't have any idea; I have not made	19 Q How would a district do that?		
20	that study.	20 A Well		
21	Q In your opinion, are there some districts	21 MS. DAVIS: Same objection.		
22	operating multitrack year-round schools in		22 THE WITNESS: It would be incumbent on the	
23	California that do not make sure that less	23	administrators to keep watching the enrollment.	
24	preferable tracks are not relegated to students	24	There is not major change in attendance	
25	with lower socioeconomic status?	25	tracks once the initial enrollment occurs.	

A That would be the same part of the study I 1 2 have not done.

3 Q To the best of your opinion, sitting here

4 today, it may be true that some districts in

5 California operating multitrack year-round schools

are relegating students with lower socioeconomic 6 7 status to less preferable tracks?

8 A I couldn't answer that without doing the 9 study.

10 O You mentioned that "the purpose of this type of attendance tracking," and by that, I take 11 it you mean putting the gifted and talented program 12 13 on a less preferred track; is that correct? A Read the question to me. 14 (Record read.) 15

16 A Yes.

17 BY MR. VILLAGRA:

18 Q That the purpose of putting the gifted and talented program on a less preferred track is to 19 20 insure that the less preferable tracks are not

- relegated to students with lower socioeconomic 21
- 22 status.
- 23 How else might a school district insure
- 24 that the less preferable tracks are not relegated
- 25 only to students with lower socioeconomic status?

Page 720

- There is an occasional change, but it's 1
- not a major change. 2
- 3 BY MR. VILLAGRA:
- 4 Q Are there any other ways, to your

5 knowledge, that a school district could insure that

- the less preferable tracks are not relegated only 6
- 7 to students with lower socioeconomic status? 8
- MS. DAVIS: Same objection. 9
 - THE WITNESS: I'm not coming up with
- 10 anything else right now.
- BY MR. VILLAGRA: 11
- O You just testified about the different 12
- 13 ways that a district might insure that the less
- preferable tracks are not relegated only to 14
- 15 students with lower socioeconomic status. 16
 - How do you know of those various methods?
 - A Through the various conferences, seminars
- 18 on year-round education that I have attended for over 30 years. 19
- 20 Q You mentioned some districts try, at the
- 21 beginning, to maintain balance in tracks in terms
- 22 of race, ethnicity, and socioeconomic status.
- 23 Do you recall that? 24
 - A Yes.

17

25

Q Does that imply that some do not?

Page	721
1 age	14

	Page 721	Page 72		
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I can't determine that until I have done the study, which may be a good study to do here in the future. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why might it be a good study? A It would be good to see a status report. Q What if the status report showed that some districts were relegating students with lower socioeconomic status to the less preferable tracks? MS. DAVIS: Assumes facts not in evidence, incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: If it showed what you suggested, it might happen. I think I would say the same thing as I said yesterday when we were talking about philosophy. If I were still executive director, I would encourage, either through spoken or written word, the balancing of the tracks, that it occurred to the greatest degree possible. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should encourage, through spoken and written word, balance across tracks in multitrack	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily, depends on the size. There are a lot of different factors that might come into play. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q But it could? A It might be possible. I don't think it's likely in a multitrack situation, simply because we're already talking about large numbers. That's why we have why we're considering multitrack. Q Why would it not be likely by virtue of the large numbers? A Well, if we're talking about a school large enough to have multitrack, usually we would have enough GATE sections that there would be the likelihood of GATE in each one of the tracks. But, again, we really have to do some kind of a census to find out what the real picture is. Q In this discussion here, on page 32, are you assuming that the GATE program has been placed on all tracks at the multitrack year-round school? A What I'm doing in this paragraph is 	
20	written word, buillie deross flucks in mainfluck	20		
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 Page 722 year-round school, to the greatest extent possible? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I would have the same response for the State. Any of us would have to do the study before we would have any idea what we need to say. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you understand you were retained as an expert witness in this case by the State of California? A I do. Q What do you understand the State of California to be; what do you understand the entity that retained you to be? A The State of California would be the state government of California, the legal agency called the State of California. Q If a district did not place it's gifted and talented education program on less preferred tracks, would the result be that the less preferable tracks would be relegated only to 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	Page 724 responding to Dr. Mitchell and his comment when he finds fault with the practice of some districts which he assumes he knows or has heard of or whatever, I don't know. But anyway, I mentioned it; so I'm responding to his comment. Q In responding to his comment, are you assuming that at that school, in that district, that the GATE program has been placed on all tracks at multitrack year-round schools? MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation, he doesn't know what district. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't be able to respond to the question until I have done the kind of study or census that I mentioned a while ago. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q When you referred to the practice of tracking the gifted and talented education program on less preferred tracks, are you talking about putting the GATE program only on less preferred tracks? A Not necessarily.	

	Page 725		Page 727		
1	Dr. Mitchell did.	1	Q At the end of the paragraph, you say that,		
2	I'm responding to his remarks.	2	in this example: "The district is trying to		
3	Q That's fine.	3	insure"		
4	I'm trying to understand what your respond	4	A Excuse me, where are you now?		
5	is.	5	Q The sentence starts in both examples.		
6	Are you assuming, in responding to him,	6	A Okay.		
7	that when a school tracks a GATE program on less	7	Q I just want to deal with the GATE example.		
8	preferred attendance tracks, that it is putting the	8	You say that "The school districts were		
9	GATE program only on the less preferred attendance	9	attempting to insure there were		
10	tracks?	10	enriched opportunities across all		
11	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for	11	tracks as in the GATE example."		
12	speculation.	12	Do you see that?		
13	THE WITNESS: I don't have any way of	13			
14	knowing what they are doing unless I were to see	14	C F8 F		
15	the school and the picture at that school.	15	15 less preferred attendance tracks, how does that		
16	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	16 enrich opportunities across all tracks?			
17	Q So you really can't offer an opinion as to	17	A If the assumption is that it's only on one		
18	whether the example that Dr. Mitchell cited is a	18	18 track, the example is only one track, it may only		
19	good or a bad one, can you?	19	mean they have only got one group of GATE students		
20	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	20	to put on any track.		
21	THE WITNESS: No. As I have said here a	21	And they may have chosen that particular		
22	couple of times, really responding to his comment,	22	track.		
23	I respond to it in the way I think it should be	23	But it doesn't tell us what happens with		
24	responded to.	24	the other tracks.		
25	That's all I'm doing.	25	Q And it doesn't necessarily enrich the		

BY MR. VILLAGRA: opportunities on the other tracks, does it? 1 1 Q I'm entitled to understand what the 2 2 A It wouldn't if there were only one GATE 3 3 substance of your response is. class and if they were only put on one track. 4 When you refer to a practice of some 4 Q I'm going to turn your attention to 5 school districts, what are you referring to; what 5 page 36, on this same Exhibit 12. 6 6 Under Heading "A," you described is that practice? 7 7 A Well, there is an assumption in his Dr. Mitchell's finding in his expert report. 8 comment, I am taking the same assumption, if this 8 Do you see that? 9 is occurring. 9 A Yes. 10 10 Q What is it that "this is occurring"? Q In the second sentence you write: A What's talked about here, putting a GATE "The Concept 6 category, as well as 11 11 on a less preferred attendance track. 12 the multitrack not-Concept 6 12 13 That if districts are doing that, they are 13 category, are alike at Rank 5. 14 making sure that a particular track is not While the traditional single-rank 14 15 relegated only to lower socioeconomic students. 15 category is ranked as a 6. Q Are you assuming within the practice, the 16 16 The circumstance Dr. Mitchell 17 GATE program is put exclusively on less preferred 17 indicates might be due to the fact 18 attendance tracks? 18 that a particular locale contributes 19 19 variability." A Not at all. Do you see that? 20 Q Are you assuming it is placed on all 20 A Ido. 21 tracks? 21 22 A I'm not assuming that either. 22 Q I just want to focus on the first part of 23 I'll go back to what I said. 23 this statement. 24 I wouldn't have any idea until I were to 24 "The Concept 6 category, as well as the 25 do a census of the school and get a picture. 25 multitrack category not-Concept 6,

	Page 729		Page 731		
1	are alike at Rank 5."	1	If you want to, indicate to your witness		
2	What do you mean by that?	2	to look at the tables.		
3	A I mean, simply, that's what Dr. Mitchel	3	MS. DAVIS: Do you want a sentence from		
4	said.	4	Dr. Mitchell, or do you consider the tables as part		
5	And I'm taking this information from his	5	of his report?		
6	report.	6	MR. VILLAGRA: I believe the witness's		
7	MR. VILLAGRA: I want to mark as	7	testimony was that this is what Dr. Mitchell said.		
8	Exhibit 29, a report by Ross E. Mitchell, entitled:	8	MS. DAVIS: That's what I'm asking.		
9	"Segregation in California, K Through	9	MR. VILLAGRA: He wants to show me where		
10	12, Public Schools: By season	10	Dr. Mitchell said that.		
11	implementation, assignment, and	11	(Discussion off the record.)		
12	achievement with a multitrack	12	THE WITNESS: I'm not finding the exact		
13	year-round calendar."	13	words in his report.		
14	(Deposition Exhibit 29,	14	From paging 20 to 22, he does talk about		
15	Report by Ross E. Mitchell, entitled:	15	the ranks.		
16	Segregation in California K Through	16	Particularly on page 22, there are the box		
17	12, Public Schools, was marked for	17	plots that he has put in the back of his report.		
18	identification by the Court	18	I believe this particular information came		
19	Reporter.)	19 from an earlier draft of Dr. Kneese's report.			
20	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	20	And I believe we went through these box		
21	Q Do you know what Exhibit 29 is?	21	plots, and that's where I got the information.		
22	A I have Exhibit 29 in front of me.	22	But I would have to go back to my working		
23	Q Do you know what it is?	23	notes, which are in San Diego, to see where this		
24	A It's a report by Dr. Ross E. Mitchell,	24	specifically came from.		
25	entitled: Segregation in California's K-12, Public	25	But it originally came from his discussion		

1 on pages 20 through 22, where he talks about, for 1 Schools; in implementation, assignment, and achievement with the multitrack year-round 2 2 example, on page 22, first full sentence: 3 3 "Summarily, the left-hand scale calendar. Q You have reviewed a copy of Exhibit 29, 4 4 makes it possible to see that the 5 previously? 5 most frequent similar schools' rank 6 6 for the Concept 6 multitrack schools A I have, previously. 7 7 Q And at page 36 of Exhibit 12, when you is a two. 8 talk about having taken this statement from 8 And the least frequent link is a 9 Dr. Mitchel's report, you're referring to 9 10 and so on." 10 10 I believe we looked at the box plots and Exhibit 29; is that correct? came up with this. 11 A Yes. 11 I cannot point to a specific reference in 12 Q Can you show me where, in Exhibit 29, 12 13 Dr. Mitchell finds that the Concept 6 category, and 13 Dr. Mitchell's report, right now. the multitrack not-Concept 6 categories, are alike 14 14 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 15 Q Let's try to backtrack; you had a lot in 15 at Rank 5? 16 A That may take a while. 16 there. It's been several weeks since I have 17 17 You mentioned working notes. 18 looked at this. 18 Did you produce to defense counsel your 19 working notes? If you'll give me some time. 19 20 MS. DAVIS: Are you including the tables 20 A No. 21 21 in the back? O Why not? 22 That's what Mitchell is representing. 22 A I was told: In the draft stage, that 23 Are you including that as part of his 23 would be considered draft. Everything I did was in draft form. 24 24 report? 25 MR. VILLAGRA: I handed him an exhibit. 25 When I say "working notes," I meant

ъ	722
Page	133

	Page 733		Page 735		
1	including the drafts.	1	conducted by Dr. Mitchell in his report?		
2	I don't keep separate notes, as such.	2	A I can make a judgment as to my reaction.		
3	Q What are the working notes, then?	3	Q Can you make a judgment about the		
4	A The drafts; I work on my drafts.	4	statistical analyses?		
5	Q Are there handwritten notes on the drafts?	5	MS. DAVIS: The actual tables or what		
6	A Just as I revised things and that sort of	6	Mitchell has represented what the tables mean?		
7	thing.	7	BY MR. VILLAGRA:		
8	Q You said that "we looked at the box plots	8	Q Let's talk, first, about the tables?		
9	and came up with this."	9	A I looked at those tables.		
10	Who is the "we"?	10	I went through the tables with Dr. Kneese.		
11	A Dr. Kneese and I went through this, and	11	To tell you the truth, I didn't understand		
12	see if we could ferret out to see what Dr. Mitchell	12	them very well.		
13	was talking about here, and looked at the box plots	13	Q Do you understand any of the methodology		
14	in the back of the report.	14	that Dr. Mitchell may or may not have used to		
15	Q Was anyone else involved?	15	generate these tables?		
16	A Not in those discussions.	16	C		
17	Q Were you and Kneese able to ferret what it	17	,		
18	was that Dr. Mitchell was talking about?	18			
19	A I believe this was part of the discussion.	19 not offering an expert opinion as to anything to do			
20	I can't speak for Dr. Kneese.	20 with statistical analyses?			
21	I may have misunderstood what she told me.	21 A That's correct.			
22	This is what my understanding was when I	22 Q Are you offering, in the case, an expert			
23	wrote this.	23	opinion on the effects of multitrack year-round		
24	Q What was your understanding based on?	24	education on student achievement?		
25	A Discussions with her.	25	A Not personally.		
	Page 734		Page 736		
1	Q Was it based on any independent analysis	1	I'm in conjunction with the paper written		
2	you did of Dr. Mitchell's work?	2	by Dr. Kneese for this same case.		
3	A As I said the other day, I'm not a	3	Q If Dr. Kneese had not prepared her paper,		
4	researcher myself.	4	would you have any independent basis to offer an		
5	So I don't do independent reviews.	5	opinion, an expert opinion, about the effects of		
6	Q So you're paraphrasing here, what Carolyn	6	multitrack year-round education on student		

Kneese told you about Mitchell's analysis?

8 A I'm writing here, what I understood from 9 her analysis.

I could be wrong.

7

10

11

14

15

Q Do you take issue with any of the

statistical analyses conducted by Dr. Mitchell as 12 13 reflected here in Exhibit 29?

A I'm not sure what you're asking me.

- Q Do you have the ability to assess the
- 16 methodology used by Dr. Mitchell in conducting his statistical analyses in this report? 17
- 18 A As a professional, not expert in the field 19 of statistical analysis, I would have to say I can

20 read through and make a personal judgment.

- 21 But I'm not an expert in statistical 22
 - analysis, and I don't claim to be.
- 23 Q That's what I'm asking.
- 24 Do you feel capable or able to offer a

25 judgment regarding the statistical analyses

7 achievement? 8 MS. DAVIS: On the paper in this case? 9 MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. 10 THE WITNESS: I would have some reason to have an expert opinion from three decades of 11 working in the field. 12 13 Would I -- I'll just leave it there, yes. 14 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 15 Q What did you mean by that? 16 A Over the years, one has a certain sense of what year-round education can do and not do. 17 18 The same as a teacher in a classroom has a 19 sense about what students can do and not do, even 20 prior to tests that may be given or achievement --21 standardized achievement tests that may be given. 22 Q You have, based on your experience, a sense of the achievement of students in multitrack 23 year-round schools? 24 25 A Yes. I have read as much as I can, the

Daga	737
Page	131

	Page 737		Page 739		
1	reports that come out.	1	it was called in those years the Department of		
2	Not only Dr. Kneese's work, but	2	Evaluation for the California Department of		
3	Dr. Cooper's most recent report also.	3	Education and had been there for several years.		
4	So I think those reports confirm the	4	So she had done a considerable amount of		
5	sense that I have had, although I'm not a	5	work in the field of evaluation of schools in		
6	researcher and, again, I don't claim to be.	6	California.		
7	Q You can't speak to the propriety or	7	Q With respect to the Quinlan report, do you		
8	impropriety of the analyses made by Harris Cooper?	8	have to rely on her background as being sufficient		
9	A I can in a surface way, but I can't to a	9	to offer those opinions?		
10	great degree.	10	A I think she's had enough background to		
11	Q Can you speak to the propriety or	11	offer her opinions, yes.		
12	impropriety of the analyses of Carolyn Kneese?	12	Q What about Dr. Mitchell, do you believe		
13	A I can in a general way.	13	that he had sufficient background to offer the		
14	But I'm not the researcher, so I have to	14	opinions reflected in Exhibit 29?		
15	rely on her analyses.	15	A I think he has background to offer his		
16	Q When you say you have offered an opinion	16	opinions, sure.		
17	on Harris Cooper's analyses "in a surface way,"	17	Q Do you know what a shift-function analysis		
18	what do you mean?	18	is?		
19	A Dr. Cooper has a reputation as an expert	19	A I'm familiar with the term.		
20	in the procedures of meta-analysis.	20	But I'm not an expert in that area.		
21	Outside of any work he's done on summer	21			
22	learning laws and year-round education, that's one	22	A I have not done one.		
23	of his areas of expertise.	23	Q Do you know how one should be done		
24	He's in the psychology department.	24	properly?		
25	He's not in the education department.	25	A I do not.		

This is part of his work. 1 1 Q Can you say whether Dr. Mitchell did his 2 2 He's trained this way. shift analysis properly or not? 3 3 When he comes out with his analyses, one A I cannot. 4 has to assume he has some knowledge about what he's 4 Q I want to direct your attention to 5 5 Figure 12. doing. 6 Q Why does one have to assume that? 6 A Of his report? 7 7 A Well, whenever it comes to expert Q Of Exhibit 29; it appears to be Figure 12. 8 analyses, one has to rely on the background of the 8 The appendix, do you see Figure 12; do you 9 person in order to have a fair understanding of 9 see for the traditional single-track category, the 10 10 whether this person's work is something valid median rank is 6? enough to look at and respond to. 11 11 A I do. Q We talked yesterday, about a report by 12 12 Q Do you see that for the multitrack not-Concept 6, the median rank is 5? 13 Resnick in the Oakland Unified School District. 13 14 Do you have to assume that she was A And the other one is 5. 14 15 qualified to offer the opinions? 15 And that's where I got this in my report. A I don't know her background. 16 16 Q Do you believe that's where you got this 17 It's a different circumstance. 17 from? 18 The backgrounds I know of is Dr. Cooper 18 A It probably is. and Dr. Kneese. 19 I could not find that as I was looking 19 20 Q What about Claire Quinlan, who prepared a 20 through the pages. 21 report on multitrack year-round education; do you Q Do you have a sufficient understanding to 21 22 know anything about her background? 22 interpret Figure 12? 23 A I do. 23 A Myself, no. 24 Q Do you understand Figure 12 to say that 24 Q What do you know about her background? 25 A She was with the -- I don't remember what 25 the Concept 6 category, and the multitrack

8 (Pages 737 to 740)

Page 741		Page 743		
not-Concept 6 category, are alike at Rank 5, while	1	common understanding within my field of education.		
	2	Because there are articles, from time to		
a 6?	3	time, in the professional literature suggesting		
A I see that.	4	ways of encouraging teachers to work with		
And in this box plot, I would have a quick	5	harder-to-teach students.		
judgment that's what it says.	6	BY MR. VILLAGRA:		
Again, I'm not an expert.	7	Q What do you understand harder-to-teach		
But that appears on the surface, it	8	students to be?		
appears to be so.	9	A Harder to teach could include the limited		
Q But you're not sure whether that's the	10	English language, as I say here.		
proper interpretation of this figure?	11	It could be special-education students.		
A I wouldn't swear to it in court or in a	12	It could be disinterested students.		
deposition.	13	It could be students who have some		
Q I want to go back to your report,		14 criminal background.		
Exhibit 12, page 38.	5			
The second full sentence, it says:	16 students of that kind.			
"Given the choice, teachers	17 Q Any other type of student that comes to			
typically choose to avoid a school or	18 mind that you believe are harder-to-teach students?			
track with harder-to-teach students	19 A Not right at the moment.			
such as those with limited English	20 Q If harder-to-teach students were equally			
language proficiency."	21 distributed across tracks, there would be no way			
Do you see that?		22 for a teacher to pick one track over another in		
A I do.	-	terms of harder-to-teach students; is that correct?		
		MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.		
tracks.	25	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I just don't		
	 not-Concept 6 category, are alike at Rank 5, while the traditional single-track category is ranked as a 6? A I see that. And in this box plot, I would have a quick judgment that's what it says. Again, I'm not an expert. But that appears on the surface, it appears to be so. Q But you're not sure whether that's the proper interpretation of this figure? A I wouldn't swear to it in court or in a deposition. Q I want to go back to your report, Exhibit 12, page 38. The second full sentence, it says: "Given the choice, teachers typically choose to avoid a school or track with harder-to-teach students such as those with limited English language proficiency." Do you see that? 	not-Concept 6 category, are alike at Rank 5, while the traditional single-track category is ranked as a 6?1A I see that.4And in this box plot, I would have a quick judgment that's what it says.4Again, I'm not an expert.7But that appears on the surface, it appears to be so.9Q But you're not sure whether that's the proper interpretation of this figure?11A I wouldn't swear to it in court or in a deposition.12Q I want to go back to your report, Exhibit 12, page 38.15The second full sentence, it says: "Given the choice, teachers track with harder-to-teach students such as those with limited English language proficiency."20A I do.23Q Yesterday we talked about less preferred24		

1	You spoke about them in terms of what	1	know.
2	parents would prefer.	2	BY MR. VI
3	Are there less preferred tracks, in your	3	Q You
4	opinion, at multitrack year-round schools in terms	4	A No.
5	of what teachers would prefer?	5	Proba
6	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	6	a union con
7	THE WITNESS: There may be, but different	7	or not allow
8	teachers may choose different tracks for their own	8	Q Here
9	reasons.	9	Let's a
10	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	10	If I'm
11	Q Are you aware of any study that has looked	11	hard-to-teac
12	at the distribution of teachers by experience level	12	MS. D
13	across tracks in multitrack schools?	13	BY MR. VI
14	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous as to	14	Q Wou
15	"experience."	15	fewest hard
16	THE WITNESS: I have not done any research	16	MS. D
17	of a study of that kind, myself.	17	THE
18	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	18	But th
19	Q Are you aware of any?	19	tracks; it tal
20	A Not right at the moment.	20	BY MR. VI
21	Q Is it fair to assume from this sentence,	21	Q It say
22	that the less preferred tracks by teachers are	22	A Yes.
23	those with harder-to-teach students?	23	Q Is it t
24	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	24	A I just
25	THE WITNESS: Well, I know that is a	25	Q Is thi
	·		-
		1	

know.	
BY M	R. VILLAGRA:
Q	You have no idea?

ably would depend, to some degree, on ntract and what that contract might allow w.

- e it says: "Given a choice."
- assume the teacher has a choice.
- a teacher and I would like to avoid
- ch students, how would I do that?
- DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.
- 'ILLAGRA:
- uldn't I pick the track that has the
- der-to-teach students?
 - DAVIS: Calls for speculation.
 - WITNESS: You might.
- his sentence doesn't just talk about
- alks about school as well.
- 'ILLAGRA:
- school or track?
- true for track?
 - st don't know.
 - nis an overstatement, then?

Page	745
1 ugo	175

	Page 745		Page 747
1	A No.	1	There is some speaking to this particular
2	I think when I use school or track, I am	2	problem in that report.
3	including the whole picture.	3	I haven't seen the data from LAUSD to see
4	Q Are you assuming when you describe the	4	what the disparity is.
5	whole picture, that there are some tracks that have	5	Because White and Cantrell found this.
6	more harder-to-teach students than other tracks?	6	And I knew that in this report, I speak to
7	A There may, I don't know.	7	this in conjunction with what we just discussed
8	Q Isn't that a necessary assumption of your	8	above.
9	statement, here?	9	O Let me be clear.
10	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	10	When you write "this problem," what is the
11	THE WITNESS: That's a possibility.	11	problem?
12	And I suspect that's why I made it so	12	A This problem of teachers avoiding the
13	general, school or track.	13	harder-to-teach student which was mentioned in the
14	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	14	White and Cantrell report.
15	Q So it might not be so true with respect to	15	Q You say, for example, "LAUSD"?
16	track, as it is with respect to school; is that	16	A Correct.
17	what you're saying now?	17	Q Do you have any other example of a
18	A What's not true?	18	district changing its approach to teacher selection
19	Q That teachers would pick a track to avoid	19	and union contract?
20	harder-to-teach students?	20	A I don't at the present.
21	A Again, it's a possibility.	21	Q When you say "the problem may dissipate,"
22	But I would need to have some actual data	22	is it also true that the problem may not dissipate?
23	to make a final judgment.	23	A I think that would be assumed in the
24	Q So you have no data to support this	24	language.
25	statement?	25	But I don't know, one way or the other.
	Page 746		Page 748
1	A In the sense that I talked about it a	1	Q I want to turn back to page 21 of your
2	while ago, there are articles within the literature	-	
3		2	· · · ·
		2 3	report.
4	saying we need to find incentives to encourage	3	report. In the first full paragraph, I believe
4 5	saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with	3 4	report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these
5	saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students.	3	report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures"
5 6	saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there	3 4 5 6	report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that?
5 6 7	saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion.	3 4 5 6 7	report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that.
5 6	saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what	3 4 5 6	report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that. Q "Absent from these figures, however, is
5 6 7 8	saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion.	3 4 5 6 7 8	report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that.
5 6 7 8 9	saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what some of those problems are. Q Based on the research that you have seen,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that. Q "Absent from these figures, however, is any analysis of factors such as the
5 6 7 8 9 10	saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what some of those problems are.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that? Q "Absent from these figures, however, is any analysis of factors such as the population growth in the communities
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what some of those problems are. Q Based on the research that you have seen, have you seen any discussion of whether certain tracks have more harder-to-teach students than	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that. Q "Absent from these figures, however, is any analysis of factors such as the population growth in the communities utilizing Concept 6, the numbers of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what some of those problems are. Q Based on the research that you have seen, have you seen any discussion of whether certain	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that. Q "Absent from these figures, however, is any analysis of factors such as the population growth in the communities utilizing Concept 6, the numbers of students from single-parent families
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what some of those problems are. Q Based on the research that you have seen, have you seen any discussion of whether certain tracks have more harder-to-teach students than other tracks at multitrack year-round schools?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that. Q "Absent from these figures, however, is any analysis of factors such as the population growth in the communities utilizing Concept 6, the numbers of students from single-parent families attending the comparison schools, and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what some of those problems are. Q Based on the research that you have seen, have you seen any discussion of whether certain tracks have more harder-to-teach students than other tracks at multitrack year-round schools? A I have not seen that, no. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that. Q "Absent from these figures, however, is any analysis of factors such as the population growth in the communities utilizing Concept 6, the numbers of students from single-parent families attending the comparison schools, and the socioeconomic status of the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what some of those problems are. Q Based on the research that you have seen, have you seen any discussion of whether certain tracks have more harder-to-teach students than other tracks at multitrack year-round schools? A I have not seen that, no. Q Still on the same page, 38, you say: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that. Q "Absent from these figures, however, is any analysis of factors such as the population growth in the communities utilizing Concept 6, the numbers of students from single-parent families attending the comparison schools, and the socioeconomic status of the families in the comparison schools."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what some of those problems are. Q Based on the research that you have seen, have you seen any discussion of whether certain tracks have more harder-to-teach students than other tracks at multitrack year-round schools? A I have not seen that, no. Q Still on the same page, 38, you say: "This problem, though, may 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that. Q "Absent from these figures, however, is any analysis of factors such as the population growth in the communities utilizing Concept 6, the numbers of students from single-parent families attending the comparison schools, and the socioeconomic status of the families in the comparison schools." Do you see that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what some of those problems are. Q Based on the research that you have seen, have you seen any discussion of whether certain tracks have more harder-to-teach students than other tracks at multitrack year-round schools? A I have not seen that, no. Q Still on the same page, 38, you say: "This problem, though, may dissipate as districts change their 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that. Q "Absent from these figures, however, is any analysis of factors such as the population growth in the communities utilizing Concept 6, the numbers of students from single-parent families attending the comparison schools, and the socioeconomic status of the families in the comparison schools." Do you see that? A I do.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what some of those problems are. Q Based on the research that you have seen, have you seen any discussion of whether certain tracks have more harder-to-teach students than other tracks at multitrack year-round schools? A I have not seen that, no. Q Still on the same page, 38, you say: "This problem, though, may dissipate as districts change their approach to teacher selection and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that. Q "Absent from these figures, however, is any analysis of factors such as the population growth in the communities utilizing Concept 6, the numbers of students from single-parent families attending the comparison schools, and the socioeconomic status of the families in the comparison schools." Do you see that? A I do. Q Is this a point that you made based on
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what some of those problems are. Q Based on the research that you have seen, have you seen any discussion of whether certain tracks have more harder-to-teach students than other tracks at multitrack year-round schools? A I have not seen that, no. Q Still on the same page, 38, you say: "This problem, though, may dissipate as districts change their approach to teacher selection and union contract." 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that. Q "Absent from these figures, however, is any analysis of factors such as the population growth in the communities utilizing Concept 6, the numbers of students from single-parent families attending the comparison schools, and the socioeconomic status of the families in the comparison schools." Do you see that? A I do. Q Is this a point that you made based on your discussion with Carolyn Kneese about
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 saying we need to find incentives to encourage teachers to teach in schools or tracks with harder-to-teach students. So that problem has to be there or there wouldn't be the discussion. I don't have firsthand knowledge of what some of those problems are. Q Based on the research that you have seen, have you seen any discussion of whether certain tracks have more harder-to-teach students than other tracks at multitrack year-round schools? A I have not seen that, no. Q Still on the same page, 38, you say: "This problem, though, may dissipate as districts change their approach to teacher selection and union contract." Do you see that? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 report. In the first full paragraph, I believe it's the last sentence: "Absent from these figures" Do you see that? A I see that. Q "Absent from these figures, however, is any analysis of factors such as the population growth in the communities utilizing Concept 6, the numbers of students from single-parent families attending the comparison schools, and the socioeconomic status of the families in the comparison schools." Do you see that? A I do. Q Is this a point that you made based on your discussion with Carolyn Kneese about Dr. Mitchell's report?

- A Yes.
- 22 23 Q What's the problem you're referring to?A This is in the White and Cantrell Report
- 24 as I mentioned here in my paper, a couple of
- 25 sentences later.

- A I don't remember the exact discussion. Q Do you believe that socioeconomic statusis absent from Dr. Mitchell's analysis?

Page	7/0
Page	749

	Page /49		Page 751
1	MS. DAVIS: What analysis? Vague and	1	Q You said "it might have been"?
	• •		A Yes.
2	ambiguous.	2	
3	THE WITNESS: That's a different question.	3	Q But not necessarily?
4	What are you referring to?	4	A I don't know.
5	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	5	Q And the last factor, why do you believe it
6	Q Here, at the start, you say: "Absent from	6	would have been helpful to include the numbers of
7	these figures"	7	students from single-parent families attending the
8		8	
	And you have a citation to pages 1 through		comparison schools?
9	14 of Dr. Mitchell's report.	9	A It would have been of interest to see
10	A Those are the box plot pages.	10	whether there is a comparison between the various
11	Q So it's the figures?	11	groups, whether these factors come into play, and
12	A The figures, yes.	12	what happens in the box plots, for example.
13	Q Do you believe that absent from	13	Q Are you aware of any study on the subject
14	Dr. Mitchell's figures, is any analysis of the	14	of multitrack year-round education that has looked
15	socioeconomic status of the families in the	15	
			at that number of students from single-parent
16	comparison schools?	16	families attending the comparison schools?
17	A I believe that when I wrote this, yes.	17	A None is coming quickly to mind.
18	Q Do you know whether Dr. Mitchell could	18	It doesn't mean that it isn't available.
19	have analyzed any of these factors in his figures?	19	I just can't bring one to mind.
20	A There's no way I would know whether he did	20	Q Do you believe that it would have been
21	or didn't.	21	helpful to include population growth in the
22	Q You don't know whether he did or not?	22	community utilizing Concept 6 as Dr. Mitchell
22		23	
	A In the box plots, no, I don't.		generated his figures?
24	Q Do you know how he might have gone about	24	A Yes.
25	incorporating these factors into his figures?	25	Q Why?
	Page 750		Page 752
	Page 750	1	Page 752
1	A No. I don't know whether he did or not.	1	A Again, it would be one of the factors to
2	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his	2	A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule.
2 3	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots.	2 3	A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack
2	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his	2	A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule.
2 3	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots.	2 3	A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack
2 3 4 5	 A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box 	2 3 4	A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule.Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules?A Because of over-enrollment, yes.
2 3 4 5 6	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages.	2 3 4 5 6	A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule.Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules?A Because of over-enrollment, yes.Q So what would the population growth tell
2 3 4 5 6 7	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in any analysis?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the situation which was very difficult for them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in any analysis? A That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the situation which was very difficult for them. Q Might it show anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in any analysis? A That's right. Q All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the situation which was very difficult for them. Q Might it show anything else? A That's enough for now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in any analysis? A That's right. Q All right. A Absent the box plots don't tell us some 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the situation which was very difficult for them. Q Might it show anything else? A That's enough for now. Q Meaning, you can't think of anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in any analysis? A That's right. Q All right. A Absent the box plots don't tell us some of these other factors. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the situation which was very difficult for them. Q Might it show anything else? A That's enough for now. Q Meaning, you can't think of anything else? A Not at the present time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in any analysis? A That's right. Q All right. A Absent the box plots don't tell us some of these other factors. Q The box plots don't tell us, or you don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the situation which was very difficult for them. Q Might it show anything else? A That's enough for now. Q Meaning, you can't think of anything else? A Not at the present time. Q I want to refer you back to Exhibit 24.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in any analysis? A That's right. Q All right. A Absent the box plots don't tell us some of these other factors. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the situation which was very difficult for them. Q Might it show anything else? A That's enough for now. Q Meaning, you can't think of anything else? A Not at the present time. Q I want to refer you back to Exhibit 24. A All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in any analysis? A That's right. Q All right. A Absent the box plots don't tell us some of these other factors. Q The box plots don't tell us, or you don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the situation which was very difficult for them. Q Might it show anything else? A That's enough for now. Q Meaning, you can't think of anything else? A Not at the present time. Q I want to refer you back to Exhibit 24.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in any analysis? A That's right. Q All right. A Absent the box plots don't tell us some of these other factors. Q The box plots don't tell us, or you don't see that reflected in the box plots? A I don't see it, anyway. I didn't see it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the situation which was very difficult for them. Q Might it show anything else? A That's enough for now. Q Meaning, you can't think of anything else? A Not at the present time. Q I want to refer you back to Exhibit 24. A All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in any analysis? A That's right. Q All right. A Absent the box plots don't tell us some of these other factors. Q The box plots don't tell us, or you don't see that reflected in the box plots? A I don't see it, anyway. I didn't see it. Q Do you believe that Dr. Mitchell should 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the situation which was very difficult for them. Q Might it show anything else? A That's enough for now. Q Meaning, you can't think of anything else? A Not at the present time. Q I want to refer you back to Exhibit 24. A All right. Q If I could turn your attention to page 2 of Exhibit 24.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in any analysis? A That's right. Q All right. A Absent the box plots don't tell us some of these other factors. Q The box plots don't tell us, or you don't see that reflected in the box plots? A I don't see it, anyway. I didn't see it. Q Do you believe that Dr. Mitchell should have included analysis of the number of students 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the situation which was very difficult for them. Q Might it show anything else? A That's enough for now. Q Meaning, you can't think of anything else? A Not at the present time. Q I want to refer you back to Exhibit 24. A All right. A If I could turn your attention to page 2 of Exhibit 24. A All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A No. I don't know whether he did or not. I'm simply saying I don't see those in his box plots. That's all I'm saying there. Because the pages 1 through 14 are the box plot pages. I had a separate section where those box plots came in, in the separate staple, and were attached to I had to use those page numbers. Q When I read "absent from these figures," I should be reading: I don't see these figures in any analysis? A That's right. Q All right. A Absent the box plots don't tell us some of these other factors. Q The box plots don't tell us, or you don't see that reflected in the box plots? A I don't see it, anyway. I didn't see it. Q Do you believe that Dr. Mitchell should 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Again, it would be one of the factors to see why the schools were on a multitrack schedule. Q Don't we know why they are on multitrack schedules? A Because of over-enrollment, yes. Q So what would the population growth tell us? A It might tell us that there was a very rapid increase in population over a short period of time. And that the schools were working with the situation which was very difficult for them. Q Might it show anything else? A That's enough for now. Q Meaning, you can't think of anything else? A Not at the present time. Q I want to refer you back to Exhibit 24. A All right. Q If I could turn your attention to page 2 of Exhibit 24.

A It might have been helpful; it might have given us a more complete picture. 24 25

included by the California Department of Education,
in the school characteristics index; is that right?

	Page 753		Page 755
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A We talked about it, yes. Q Is my understanding of it right; these are the factors included in the school characteristics index? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. And I note, it says on this page: "The similar characteristics include, but are not limited to" So there are some that are listed here. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q All right. A I don't know what the others would be. Q Do you believe this is an incomplete list? A I don't know. That's the language used here on the paper you're referring to. Q Do you have any knowledge as to whether this PSAA, the Public School Accountability Act of '99, specifies in terms of what factors are to be included in the similar characteristics index? A On this page 2 that you're referring to there, there is a list of factors. Q Can you look at the factors listed; can 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q So you don't believe that average parent educational level reflects socioeconomic status of families? A That's a factor that they list here, socioeconomic status, as well as free or reduced price lunch program. It does not tell us the economic status of the family. Q All right. A Overall status of the family. Q So the California Department of Education, in constructing the school characteristics index, did not include the numbers of students from single-parent families or the socioeconomic status of families? MS. DAVIS: I object, mischaracterizes his prior testimony and the documents. It's included but not limited to. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm asking a summation. Is that a fair conclusion? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: The answer is "yes," it did not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I want to turn your attention to page 31
	Page 754		Page 756
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 you tell me whether the numbers of students from single-parent families is included as a factor in the PSAA in the school characteristics index? MS. DAVIS: As listed here? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't see it on this page. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the number of students from single-parent families is a factor taken into account in the school characteristics index? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of your report, Exhibit 12. At the very top of the page, you write: "Dr. Oaks and Dr. Mitchell also claim that the multitrack year-round calendar fosters curriculum tracking, alleging the course offerings are not equal across tracks." Do you see that? A Yes, curriculum vitae. Q You go on to say that "curriculum vitae tracking is not unique to the multitrack year round

11 MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered.

12 THE WITNESS: I don't see that as I look 13 at this page.

- 14 BY MR. VILLAGRA:
- 15 Q Do you see where socioeconomic status of 16 families is listed?
- 17 A It does say "pupil socioeconomic status."
- 18 I assume that would be family as well.19 But that's an assumption.

20 Q If you look at page 3, I believe there is 21 an operational definition.

- Do you believe that includes socioeconomicstatus of families?
- 24 A Here, it does not include socioeconomic
- 25 status of families.

tracking is not unique to the multitrack year-round 11 calendar." 12 13 Do you see that? 14 A I do. 15 Q What I want to know is whether you have an opinion as to whether the multitrack year-round 16 calendar fosters curriculum tracking? 17 18 A I don't know that it does. 19 Q You don't know one way or the other? 20 A I don't. 21 Because I haven't done that particular 22 study. 23 Q You haven't done that; are you aware of 24 any studies that have looked at that, whether 25 multitrack year-round calendar fosters curriculum

	Page 757		Page 759
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 757 tracking? A I don't know that it does foster. And I haven't done such a study to determine one way or the other. Q You haven't done a study; are you aware of any studies? A I have not. And I don't agree it fosters curriculum tracking. Q Why don't you agree? A There's no evidence. I have seen, just by being a practitioner in the field for many years, that the multitrack year-round calendar fosters curriculum tracking anymore than a traditional calendar fosters curriculum tracking is is done at almost every high school that I'm aware of. Q Let's assume that's true. Do you know whether curriculum tracking occurs to a greater extent in multitrack year-round schools than in other schools? A Not that I'm aware of. Q You said there's no evidence that you've seen that the multitrack year-round calendar	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 759 courses the students are taking are considerably different in a multitrack high school as compared to a traditional high school, if there are patterns that would be significantly different. Q What do you mean by "significantly different"? A Huge difference between what a multitrack program and numbers of course offerings and students taking those course offerings would be from a comparable traditional high school or, probably, several multitrack schools compared with with several comparable traditional calendar high schools. Q What would a huge difference be in your opinion? A Just a completely different picture. Q Can you give me any idea? A At this point, I can't. Q Would you also look at the curriculum and course offerings offered on each track at a multitrack year-round school to determine whether the multitrack year-round calendar fosters curriculum tracking? A I might. Q All right.
	•		
	Page 758		Page 760
1 2 3	fosters curriculum tracking. If you were looking for such evidence that the multitrack year-round calendar fosters	1 2 3	A But I compare that with the similar-sized traditional high school to do the comparison.Q When you say "similar-sized traditional

4 curriculum tracking, what would you look for? 5 MS. DAVIS: Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I would probably look to see 6 7 if there was a much different picture of curriculum

8 or course offerings in students taking them and

9 that sort of thing.

10 It would be quite a different picture than

what we would see in a traditional calendar school. 11 If I was doing the study, that's probably 12

13 where I would start.

14 I don't know.

15 I might rethink that as I got into it.

16 Often when you do some kind of a survey or

study, once you get into it, you realize that you 17 18 need to look at different kinds of things.

19 So this is all speculative on what I might 20 do.

- BY MR. VILLAGRA: 21
- Q When you say "a much different picture," 22
- 23 in terms of curriculum and course offerings, what
- 24 do you mean?

25 A Well, I would see whether the kinds of

Q When you say "similar-sized traditional 3 4 high school to do the comparison," what do you 5 mean?

- 6 A If one of the tracks had 1,000 pupils
- 7 enrolled, I would look at a 1,000-pupil traditional
- 8 high school to see whether the pictures are
- 9 comparable or not.
- 10 O If there were 1,000 students on one track
- and it were a Concept 6 school, wouldn't you expect 11
- there to be 2,000 students at the school site at 12
- 13 any given time? 14
 - A There would be.
- Q Why wouldn't you compare to a 15
- 2,000-student traditional high school? 16
- A I wouldn't because I don't think that's a 17 18 fair comparison.
- 19 The fairer comparison would be 1,000
- pupils with 1,000 pupils, by the structure of the 20
- 21 way we set up class offerings, scheduling, and so 22 on.
- 23 Q And when you say "it's not a fair
- 24 comparison," what do you mean?
- 25 A Just what I said.

	Page 761		Page 763
	rage /01		rage 705
1	It's not a fair comparison, all right?	1	cross-track, would have greater access to courses?
2	The beauty of a multitrack school is that	2	MS. DAVIS: That mischaracterizes his
3	there is the possibility for cross-tracking.	3	prior testimony.
4	So students in those multitrack schools	4	THE WITNESS: That's not speculation.
5	may have a greater possibility of having additional	5	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
6	course offerings than a traditional calendar	6	Q Why not?
7	school.	7	A It's reality.
8	Q When you say that, you're basing that on a	8	A traditional school students in a
9	comparison to a 1,000-seat traditional high school?	9	traditional calendar school would not have the
10	A 1,000-seat track on a multitrack with	10	possibility of cross-tracking.
11	1,000 students in a traditional calendar.	11	There is nothing to cross-track to.
12	Q If I compare 2,000 students at the	12	So it's a reality.
13	multitrack track high school who are at the school	13	Q Do you have any idea of how many students
14	site on any given day, to a 2,000-seat traditional	14	in Concept 6 high schools in California, this year,
15	calendar high school, who would you expect to have	15	have cross-tracked?
16	greater availability of courses?	16	A I don't have a number.
17	A I won't accept that.	17	Q How about last year?
18	Because I don't think you can do that.	18	A No.
19	Q I believe in the deposition, I'm entitled	19	Q For any year?
20	to ask you?	20	A No.
21	A You're entitled.	21	Q You have no idea what percentage of
22	And I'm entitled to answer, which I don't	22	students cross-tracked?
23	think that would be a fair comparison.	23	A No.
24	Q And the court reporter, I'm sure, wrote	23	MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered.
25	down that it wasn't fair.	25	MR. VILLAGRA: Let's take a break.
25	down that it wasn't fail.	25	WIR. VIEL/YORY. Let's take a break.
	Page 762		Page 764
1	Page 762	1	(Page 764
1	So let me have you make the comparison	1	(Recess taken.)
2	So let me have you make the comparison anyway.	2	(Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA:
2 3	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared	2 3	(Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your
2 3 4	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000	2 3 4	(Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35.
2 3 4 5	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat	2 3 4 5	(Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with
2 3 4 5 6	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students	2 3 4 5 6	(Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover."
2 3 4 5 6 7	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to	2 3 4 5 6 7	(Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings were.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Are you aware of what the participation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings were. I just don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Are you aware of what the participation rate is of students off-track at times when various
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings were. I just don't know. That could change school-by-school, too,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Are you aware of what the participation rate is of students off-track at times when various school activities occur?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings were. I just don't know. That could change school-by-school, too, you know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Are you aware of what the participation rate is of students off-track at times when various school activities occur? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings were. I just don't know. That could change school-by-school, too, you know. It's very speculative.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Are you aware of what the participation rate is of students off-track at times when various school activities occur? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings were. I just don't know. That could change school-by-school, too, you know. It's very speculative. I don't know.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Are you aware of what the participation rate is of students off-track at times when various school activities occur? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings were. I just don't know. That could change school-by-school, too, you know. It's very speculative. I don't know. I would have to see some examples.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Are you aware of what the participation rate is of students off-track at times when various school activities occur? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q So all those students off-track, at times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings were. I just don't know. That could change school-by-school, too, you know. It's very speculative. I don't know. I would have to see some examples. BY MR. VILLAGRA:	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Are you aware of what the participation rate is of students off-track at times when various school activities occur? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q So all those students off-track, at times when the school activities occur, might be invited;
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings were. I just don't know. That could change school-by-school, too, you know. It's very speculative. I don't know. I would have to see some examples. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q How can you say that looking at one track,	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Are you aware of what the participation rate is of students off-track at times when various school activities occur? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q So all those students off-track, at times when the school activities occur, might be invited; you don't know whether the students participate in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings were. I just don't know. That could change school-by-school, too, you know. It's very speculative. I don't know. SY MR. VILLAGRA: Q How can you say that looking at one track, compared to 1,000 students at a traditional	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Are you aware of what the participation rate is of students off-track at times when various school activities occur? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q So all those students off-track, at times when the school activities occur, might be invited; you don't know whether the students participate in the activities; you don't know at what rate the
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings were. I just don't know. That could change school-by-school, too, you know. It's very speculative. I don't know. I would have to see some examples. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q How can you say that looking at one track, compared to 1,000 students at a traditional calendar high school, isn't that speculative as to	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Are you aware of what the participation rate is of students off-track at times when various school activities occur? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q So all those students off-track, at times when the school activities occur, might be invited; you don't know whether the students participate in the activities; you don't know at what rate the students participate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So let me have you make the comparison anyway. What would be the result if you compared the two tracks at a Concept 6 high school of 1,000 students, each with the students at a 2,000-seat traditional high school, which group of students would you expect to have greater access to curriculum offerings? MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical, assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have any way of judging that until I saw what the course offerings were. I just don't know. That could change school-by-school, too, you know. It's very speculative. I don't know. SY MR. VILLAGRA: Q How can you say that looking at one track, compared to 1,000 students at a traditional	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm going to turn your attention to your report, Exhibit 12, page 35. The last paragraph, starts with "moreover." A Yes. Q You write: "Students off-track at times when various school activities occur, are invited to participate" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Are you aware of what the participation rate is of students off-track at times when various school activities occur? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q So all those students off-track, at times when the school activities occur, might be invited; you don't know whether the students participate in the activities; you don't know at what rate the

	Page 765		Page 767
1	THE WITNESS: That's correct.	1	Q What do you mean by "evidence"?
2	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	2	A There's no study that shows that the
3	Q Are you aware of any studies looking at	3	quality and quantity of maintenance is compared by
4	the participation rates of students off-track at	4	the calendar or that instructional time is lost.
5	times when school activities occur?	5	I know of no such study.
6	A I'm not.	6	Q When you refer to "evidence," do you mean
7	Q Have you spoken with any administrators at	7	anything other than a study?
8	multitrack year-round schools about the	8	A I don't even know of anecdotal evidence
9	participation rates of students off-track when	9	where a calendar has caused that.
10	school activities occur?	10	Q You're not aware of anecdotal evidence
11	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	11	where the calendar has caused impairment in
12	THE WITNESS: Yes, about their	12	instructional time; is that correct?
13	participation.	13	MS. DAVIS: Due to maintenance?
14	No, as to the rate.	14	MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.
15	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	15	THE WITNESS: That's correct.
16	Q So in those conversations with	16	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
17	administrators, or based on those conversations,	17	Q When you say "caused by the calendar,"
18	you don't know whether students off-track,	18	what do you mean?
19	participate at the same rate as students on-track	19	A The calendar itself does not do the
20	in school activities?	20	maintenance nor no maintenance.
21	A I don't know.	21	There are other factors that make the
22	Q Have you spoken with any teachers about	22	difference.
23	the participation rates of students off-track at	23	So the calendar is not a problem with the
24	times when various school activities occur?	24	maintenance.
25	A I have not.	25	Q But what if, as a result of being on a

1 2 3 4 5	Q Do you think that would be an interesting subject to look at?A Could very well be, yes.Q Why might it be?A Just to get a picture of what is happening	1 2 3 4 5	multitrack year-round calendar, school maintenancemust occur at times when school is in session;would you say, then, that the calendar has causedthe impairment in instructional time?A I wouldn't know that that is so.
6	in multitrack schools.	6	Q Why not?
7	Q Would you expect, based on your	7	A Well, I don't know what the impairment of
8	experience, the participation rates to be equal	8	time might have been in a particular circumstance.
9	between students off-track and students on-track	9	You're giving me a hypothetical here.
10	when school activities occur?	10	I just don't know what you might be
11	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for	11	referring to.
12	speculation.	12	Q Is it possible that maintenance could
13	THE WITNESS: I would think with some	13	impair instructional time at a multitrack
14	activities, yes, sure.	14	year-round school?
15	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	15	MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation.
16	Q But not for others?	16	THE WITNESS: It could at any calendar
17	A I just don't know.	17	school.
18	Q I want to turn your attention to page 41,	18	There would be breakdown in the plumbing.
19	the last bullet point, in that last sentence, you	19	It would have to be repaired wherever that
20	say: "There's no evidence that the quality and	20	might be.
21	quantity of maintenance is somehow	21	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
22	impaired by the calendar or that	22	Q When you said that there was no study on
23	instructional time is lost."	23	this subject, do you mean no study showing that
24	Do you see that?	24	maintenance impairs or reduces instructional time
25	A Ido.	25	or no study one way or the other?

	Page 769		Page 771
1	A There's no study one way or the other.	1	Q Yesterday we saw some studies that LAUSD
2	Q In the absence of a study, how would you	2	conducted regarding Concept 6.
3	go about looking for evidence as to whether	3	A The two White and Cantrell studies.
4	maintenance does impair instructional time at a	4	Is that what you're referring to?
5	multitrack year-round school?	5	Q Yes.
6	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	6	A Yes.
7	THE WITNESS: I would have to think about	7	Q Are those two of the studies that you're
8	that one for awhile.	8	aware of that refer to Concept 6?
9	I would set up such a study.	9	A Yes.
10	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	10	Q Are you aware of the LAUSD in the
11	Q Would you speak to school administrators.	11	late '80s conducting a study on Concept 6 schools?
12	A That would be one source.	12	A I am.
13	It wouldn't be a highly definitive study.	13	There were two, rather than one.
14	I could get some feel for it, I would	14	Q Two in the late '80s?
15	suspect.	15	A Yes.
16	Q What would the other sources be?	16	Q Other than those we just talked about, can
17	A You could talk about maintenance people,	17	you think of any other study that addresses
18	building some facility staff, whatever district	18	Concept 6?
19	might have in way of personnel, working with	19	MS. DAVIS: Objection.
20	maintenance.	20	THE WITNESS: I can't right now.
21	Q Would you also speak to teachers?	21	But Concept 6 has been in other states.
22	A Teachers might be a source.	22	There may be studies that I may not be
23	Q Anyone else?	23	aware of.
24	A Not at this time.	24	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
25	Q What about students?	25	Q Did you cite any studies in your paper

1	A A students may be a source where you	1	regarding the experience with Concept 6 in other
2	could get some anecdotal information.	2	states?
3	But students don't usually have a complete	3	A I did not, in my paper.
4	picture of what is going on.	4	Q Why not?
5	Q Why do you say that?	5	A Because I did not have them in there
6	A They may see that some repairs are taking	6	have been some studies on financial results in
7	place.	7	Colorado with Concept 6 that I'm aware of.
8	They may see that because the plumbing	8	But I didn't cite those because they
9	went out or water wasn't available on a given day	9	weren't applicable to this particular paper.
10	school was held.	10	Q Do you believe that more research has to
11	But that is outside of the calendar.	11	be done into the Concept 6 calendar?
12	That has to do with facilities, not the	12	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.
13	calendar.	13	THE WITNESS: I would welcome any research
14	Q I want to turn your attention to page 43.	14	into any phase of our year-round education program.
15	The Heading "B," it says:	15	So the answer is yes.
16	"Dr. Oaks."	16	Any research is a step ahead.
17	At the end of that full paragraph, you	17	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
18	criticize for relying on newspaper articles.	18	Q Compared to other year-round calendars,
19	Do you see that?	19	would you say that there are more or fewer studies
20	A Yes.	20	addressing the Concept 6 calendar?
21	Q How many studies are you aware of	21	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.
22	specifically addressing the Concept 6 calendar?	22	THE WITNESS: My answer would have to be
23	A I couldn't give you a number offhand.	23	speculative since there are far more 60-20, 45-15
24	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	24	calendars in far more districts than what we would
25	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	25	have in schools or districts on Concept 6.

Page 772

	Page 773		Page 775
3 2 6 7 7 1 8 3 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 3 16 17 18 20 20 12 21 1 23 24	My speculation would be that there are more studies on other calendars than Concept 6, yes. But I don't know that for a fact. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that it is always inappropriate for a researcher to rely on newspaper articles? A What do you mean by "rely on"? Q Here, you refer to Dr. Oaks's reliance on newspaper articles. What did you mean by "Dr. Oak's reliance"? A I thought she cited a large number of newspaper articles, or cited to those newspaper articles, rather, quite a few times. Once in awhile, a researcher may use a newspaper article as anecdotal or an interesting story. But, usually, researchers don't use newspaper articles as the source of specific data having to do with a calendar or anything else for that matter. Q I appreciate that. But do you believe that it is inappropriate for a researcher to rely on newspaper	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	report? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I'm just asking for your recollection. A Right at the moment, I'm not coming up with specific studies. She referred to as I recall, she referred to the White and Cantrell study. So yes, she did. Q Do you believe her reliance on newspaper articles, given that she also relied on studies, research studies on multitrack year-round education is evidence of the lack of well-researched support for her theories? A Well, to some degree, yes. Q But to some degree, no? A To I have to leave my sentence speaks for itself. I made the statement. I'll leave it there. Q That's actually what we're here to understand, which is, what it is that you meant by that. I take it that you mean that, to some extent, you believe that to be true. But to some extent, you don't believe it
2 3 4 5 6 7 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 0	Page 774 articles? A Depends on what it is they are relying on. Q Does it also depend on the particular subject matter? A No. I would think a researcher would need to be careful on most any subject matter. Q Did Dr. Oaks rely on anything other than newspaper articles in her report, to your recollection? MS. DAVIS: Objection. Dr. Oaks's report speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: She did rely on other things, too, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Did she cite research in the field of multitrack year-round education? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: She cited to things that would be relative to multitrack year-round education, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Did she cite studies regarding Concept 6? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: May I look at the Oaks	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 776 to be true. To what extent do you believe it to be true that Dr. Oaks's reliance on newspaper articles is evidence of the lack of well-researched support for her theories? A I think I'll let the statement for speak itself. Q I'm entitled to know what your intent was in saying this. MS. DAVIS: If you clarify the question. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe, quoting your own words, that, "Dr. Oak's reliance on newspaper articles is the evidence of the lack of well-researched support for her theories regarding the Concept 6 calendar?" A I do to the degree that she should cite other sources than newspaper articles for such things, as there are not available intercession classes, when the newspaper articles themselves said that there were students in intercession classes. Q Anything else? A That's enough for now.

I	Page 777		Page 779
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q So only to that degree do you believe that Dr. Oaks's reliance on newspaper articles is evidence of the lack of well-researched support for her theories? A I spoke of intercession. She cited to the newspaper articles that students had trouble finding jobs. Even while those newspaper articles suggested that students were in jobs during the intercession time, I think her reliance on newspaper articles is not is evidence of the lack of well-researched support for her contentions. Q Anything else? A That's all. Q Just to the degree that she cited newspaper articles about intercession classes, and students off-track finding jobs. Just to that extent, do you believe that her reliance on newspaper articles is evidence of the lack of well-researched support for her theories? A Those are definitely two examples. Q Can you think of any others? A Not at the moment. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 who did find a job, does that refute her point, in your opinion? MS. DAVIS: Mischaracterizing his testimony. THE WITNESS: It may refute it to a degree. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q To a degree? A Yes. Q But to a degree it may not? A To a degree it may not. Q When you talk about Dr. Oaks citing newspaper articles regarding the lack of availability of intercession classes, do you recall whether Dr. Oaks cited any other support for the proposition that there was limited availability of intercession at multitrack year-round schools? MS. DAVIS: Objection. Dr. Oaks's report speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I think she referred to a statement made by another party. I'm not remembering what it is right now. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you mean by "another party"? A I think she quoted someone in one of her
	Page 778		Page 780
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q Did you understand Dr. Oaks to say there were no intercession classes available on multitrack year-round calendars? A She spoke on the lack of availability of intercession classes, even as she cited to articles where students in the articles talked about having intercession classes. Q I appreciate that. I want to find out what your understanding was of what she said. Do you understand her to be saying that there were no intercession classes available at multitrack year-round school? A In an absolute sense, I can't say that. She inferred that it was very rare. Q She implied or you inferred? A I inferred that. Q She didn't say that? A I don't recall that, whether she made it absolute. Q All right. A I would have to go to the report and check that out, again. Q So if the students off-track have trouble finding jobs, and you find an example of a student 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 instances. But I can't say right now. Q Do you recall whether she quoted Gordon Wohlers regarding the limited availability of intercession at multitrack year-round schools? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I said, I believe she quoted someone. I can't remember who it was. So I don't know whether it was Gordon Wohlers or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q I want to turn your attention to page 44, still on your report, Exhibit 12. You're discussing here, "the Lou Harris survey." Do you see that? A Yes. Q Have you seen the Lou Harris study that Dr. Oaks cites in her report? A I have seen it. Q You have seen it? A Yes. Q When did you see it? A When the materials were delivered to me

Page 781 Page 783 1 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 1 that are pertinent to this particular aspect of 2 THE WITNESS: Many of the questions were 2 this case. 3 3 well beyond items that I was interested in. Q Did you ask to be sent the Harris survey? 4 A No. 4 So -- you know, I only focused on the one 5 5 Q You state in the second sentence: she speaks to in my report. 6 "Initially, Dr. Oaks's report 6 So I really didn't go into any detail with 7 7 provides no information as to how the rest of the survey. 8 this survey was conducted." 8 BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q And the question that you're referring to, 9 Do you see that? 9 10 10 specifically, is whether teachers felt that the A Yes. Q Do you have any knowledge as to how this multitrack year-round schedule interfered with 11 11 survey was conducted? their ability to cover the curriculum? 12 12 13 A I don't. 13 A Yes. 14 And she didn't either. 14 Q Did you have any opinion about that 15 Q How do you know that? 15 question? 16 A I don't recall, anywhere, that she said A I do give my opinion here, later. 16 Q About the phrasing of the question? 17 how it was conducted. 17 Q So if she didn't say in her report how the A Not the phrasing of the question. 18 18 Harris survey was conducted, your assumption is you I accepted it at face value. 19 19 20 don't know how it was conducted? 20 Q At the bottom of this paragraph, you say: 21 A I said it provides no information, her 21 "In my experience, I suspect that 42 percent of teachers, teaching on 22 report doesn't. 22 23 any calendar, would respond they 23 I'm not assuming whether she knows or not. Q I asked you, Mr. Ballinger, do you have 24 24 could not cover all of the curriculum any knowledge as to how the survey was conducted, 25 they hoped to, because there is too 25 Page 782 Page 784 1 1 the Harris survey? much to teach in the time available." 2 Do you see that? 2 And you said you did not. 3 And you said she did not either? 3 A Yes. 4 A I said in her report she provides no 4 Q Why do you say, "I suspect"? 5 5 A Because I have been in teacher lunchrooms information. 6 That's what I say here in my report. often enough at the end of the school term to hear 6 7 Q You don't know whether she knows? 7 teachers say: I wish I had more time to cover the 8 A I don't know whether she does or not. 8 material. 9 MR. VILLAGRA: The transcript will speak 9 I said that same thing in my first year of

10 for itself.

11 MS. DAVIS: He said twice, she provides no 12 information.

- 13 BY MR. VILLAGRA:
- 14 Q Have you looked at the Harris survey?
- 15 A I have looked at it.
- 16 Q Have you looked at how it was conducted?
- 17 A Not really, no.
- 18 I saw the questions.
- 19 I saw responses.
- 20 But I didn't go further, no.
- 21 Q Did you have any reason to dispute the

22 methodology of the survey?

- A I didn't have any reason to.
- 24 Q Did you object to any of the questions you
- 25 saw in the Harris survey?

10 teaching in 1958. I have heard teachers over the years say 11 the same thing. 12 13 It's a common complaint. 14 It has nothing to do with the calendar. 15 Most subject areas, if there were more time, you could cover more material. 16 I say that here. 17 18 Q Have you conducted a survey? 19 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 20 BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you conducted a survey as to whether 21 22 teachers on the multitrack year-round calendar 23 believe that the schedule interferes with their ability to cover the curriculum? 24 25 A I have not done the survey.

	Page 785		Page 787
1	Q How many teachers have you heard make the	1	THE WITNESS: I don't know what the
2	claim that there is not enough time to teach the	2	teacher would mean in that particular circumstance.
3	entire curriculum?	3	It could mean that, I suppose it could
4	A Dozens, if not more.	4	mean something else.
5	Q Dozens, if not more in the span of 45	5	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
6	years?	6	Q So the 42 percent of California teachers
7	A 43 45, yes.	7	who feel that the multitrack year-round schedule
8	Q Would you agree that's not necessarily a	8	interferes with their ability to cover the
9	very high number?	9	curriculum may be saying that the multitrack
10	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous,	10	year-round schedule affords them too little time to
11	argumentative.	11	cover the curriculum; is that correct?
12	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	12	MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered.
13	Q Do you believe that's an adequate	13	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
14	scientific sample?	14	But it could be.
15	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	15	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
16	THE WITNESS: My knowing?	16	Q I want to look at page 45 of the same
17	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	17	exhibit.
18	Q Yes.	18	The first full paragraph you say:
19	A I think it's such a common complaint, I	19	"Dr. Oaks claims in Concept 6
20	was reacting, saying: I'm surprised the 42 percent	20	calendar, and presumably, all
21	isn't higher.	21	multitrack year-round calendars harm
22	Most teachers would say that they can't	22	students."
23	cover the material.	23	Do you see that?
24	I don't think it has anything to do with	24	A Yes.
25	the calendar.	25	Q What do you mean by "harm students"?

1 A I believe she had made the case that the 1 Q You have no --A I have no study I have done on my own. 2 2 Concept 6 calendar, in particularly, was harmful to 3 Q Are you aware of any study? 3 the achievement of students. I just don't think there is evidence to 4 A No. 4 5 5 It's the first time I have seen a question support her idea. 6 Q When she made the case that Concept 6 was like this. 6 7 7 Q You refer to the complaint that "there is harmful to students, did you understand her to be 8 simply too much to teach in the time available." 8 saying that it was harmful with respect to anything Do you see that? 9 9 other than student achievement? 10 10 A That was her primary focus. A Yes. Q Did her focus include any other subject? Q Do you understand that complaint to be the 11 11 A She spoke about access to student equivalent of a teacher saying that the multitrack 12 12 13 year-round schedule interferes with their ability 13 activities which we talked about awhile ago, access 14 to summer jobs, that sort of thing, which would be to cover the curriculum? 14 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. presumably harmful to students. 15 15 Q Did she also address access to courses? 16 THE WITNESS: A teacher may say that. 16 MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for 17 I don't know what else to say. 17 18 A teacher could say that. 18 itself. BY MR. VILLAGRA: 19 THE WITNESS: She did. 19 20 Q Do you believe, though, that a teacher who 20 And lack of availability of coursework. says that the multitrack year-round schedule 21 21 BY MR. VILLAGRA: interferes with his or her ability to cover the 22 22 Q To your recollection, when she made the 23 curriculum, means there is simply too much to teach 23 case that Concept 6 was harmful, did she refer to 24 anything other than students achievement, access to in the time available? 24 25 MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation. 25 activities and jobs, and access to courses?

	Page 789		Page 791
	MS. DAVIS: Same objection.	1	said.
)	THE WITNESS: She spoke of loss of	2	These would be people who would come
Š	instructional time.	3	forward and say: I was hurt by the multitrack
Ĺ	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	4	calendar in the school I was attending.
r N	Q To your recollection, did she address	5	Q Are you aware of any of the plaintiffs in
, 5	anything else?	6	the case, stating that they are examples of
, 7	MS. DAVIS: Same objection.	7	students harmed by the Concept 6 calendar?
2	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	8	A I have not seen anything like that.
,)	Q In terms of the harm to students from the	9	Q You haven't?
,)	Concept 6 calendar?	10	A Not that I recall.
, 1	MS. DAVIS: Same objection.	11	Q Did you ask to see declarations of
1)	THE WITNESS: Those are the things I	12	students at Concept 6 schools in California?
2	recall, right at the moment.	12	MS. DAVIS: From this case?
, 1	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	14	MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.
+	Q The third sentence, down from the one we	15	THE WITNESS: I didn't specifically ask
5	were just looking at, it says:	16	for that, no.
, 7	"One would have to believe that	17	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
2	students in those first seven	18	Q Why not?
י ב	multitrack year-round schools, had	19	A I just asked for the materials I needed.
י ר	they been truly harmed, would have,	20	And those were presented to me.
) 1	by now, shown to be damaged citizens	20	MS. DAVIS: Calls for a legal conclusion.
ו ר	of the State."	$\frac{21}{22}$	I think there was some confusion as to
2	Do you see that?	$\frac{22}{23}$	what the declaration was.
, 1	A Yes.	23	Maybe we straightened it out.
+ <	Q What do you mean by "damaged citizens of	24	You talked about it on the first day.
J	Q what do you mean by damaged entrens of	23	Tou taiked about it on the first day.
	Page 790		Page 792
	the State"?	1	And he wasn't sure what that meant.
,	Δ I would think by this time three decades	2	BY MR VILLAGRA:

A I would think by this time, three decades later, if these folks felt they had been harmed by having been in a multitrack school, they would be saying: Hi, I'm an example of a student harmed by

a multitrack year-round calendar. We would be hearing and they would say: I'm damaged. I was damaged by the calendar that I

went to school under.

- It just hasn't happened.
- Q You mentioned three decades of experience. Three decades of experience with what? A With multi-tracking in California.
 - It began in 1971.

Q How many decades of experience has there

been with Concept 6 in California?

- A Nearly as long, but not quite as long.
- I can't give you an exact year.
- Q Other than people coming forward and
- saying: I'm an example of a student harmed by the calendar.
- Or: I was damaged by the calendar.

What do you mean by "damaged citizens of the State"?

A I was referring, there, to what I just BY MR. VILLAGRA:

Q You say there's no evidence supporting the

- theory that Concept 6 harms students?
- A I do.

Q You say that the lack of evidence is that there aren't people coming forward saying that they are examples of students harmed by the Concept 6

- calendar; is that correct?
- A No.

Adults who have been harmed.

I'm talking about adults.

Q So if adults were to come forward and say

- they were harmed by the Concept 6 calendar, you
 - would take that as evidence of its harm?
 - A Not necessarily.

We could probably, then, begin examining why and how and so on.

Q Why would you consider it evidence if it

came from an adult and not from a current student?

A I think time would show clearly what the picture might be, whether, indeed, there was damage and that sort of thing.

But there is no evidence, that I'm aware

of, that there have been diminution of achievement

	Page 793		Page 795	
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$	 results because of a multitrack year-round calendar. Q We're looking at the harm that you referred to here in terms of damaged citizens? A Right. Q Do you think it would have been helpful to you, to look at the statements made by students in the Concept 6 calendar in California, submitted in this case? MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It may have been, but I don't know. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Would it have been helpful to review the deposition testimony of any students at Concept 6 schools in California, that have been taken in this case? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: It may have been. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Would it have been helpful to review the deposition testimony of any students at Concept 6 schools in California, that have been taken in this case? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: It may have been. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why might it have been? A Just to see what might be said, what the circumstances might have been. Just to get a clearer, better picture. Q Have you requested that counsel obtain, 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 said, I'm not an educational researcher. I don't get into the details. I don't want to leave the conclusion that I have no reason to understand conclusions that the authors have presented. As a practitioner, as to all practitioner - as all practitioners do, we have to rely on the conclusions presented to us by researchers as a basis for moving ahead with our work. I feel I have done that over the years. In this particular instance, I read the Mitchell report. I did as we noted, I think on the first day, wrote a letter to Dr. Mitchell. I told him I would hope, in the future, he would specify which kind of year-round education he was talking about and that sort of thing. I'll just leave it there. Q All right. A I will say one more thing. All of us practitioners have to do what I said. We have to rely on others to provide us with the research. And hopefully, we act on it in a 	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 794 for you, any of the data underlying the 1999 Mitchell and Mitchell study we spoke about yesterday? A Did I ask (Record read.) A I didn't request data from the Mitchell reports from the counsel, no. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why not?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 796 constructive way for the benefit of students. I think over the years I have done that. I think I probably interpret these studies as well as my colleagues do. Q Who are you referring to as your colleagues? A Any colleagues in the education field. Q Do you consider Dr. Mitchell a colleague of yours in the education field?	

A Because I had already read that Mitchell 10 11 report.

- So I didn't ask for additional data.
 - Q So the report sufficed?

12 13

14 A I had a general idea what they were 15 saying. 16

These are the two co-authors.

Q Is there any other reason why you have not 17 18 requested the data underlying the '99 Mitchell and Mitchell study? 19

A They gave some summary of their data in 20 21 the report itself.

When I read it, I had no further reason to 22 23 ask for the data.

24 That goes back to a point which we skirted around several times, which is, I've pretty clearly 25

A Ido. 10 And I do Dr. Oaks. 11 12 And I do educators, including classroom 13 teachers. 14 We're all colleagues in terms of we're all trying to do what's best for students. 15 Q Do you believe that Dr. Mitchell has any 16 greater ability to assess work done by other 17 18 researchers in the education field than you do? 19 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: It depends on what level 20 21 we're talking about. 22 He's a researcher, which I'm not. 23 He's in a position to make judgments that 24 I'm not in a position to make. BY MR. VILLAGRA: 25

Page	799
1 ugo	1))

	Page 797		Page 799
1	Q What judgments can Dr. Mitchell make that	1	A To some degree, yes.
2	you can't?	2	I would also go to other colleagues in the
3	A The adequacy of the research methodology	3	field.
4	in particular reports.	4	If, for example, there is a study on
5	Q Any other judgments that Dr. Mitchell can	5	special education, I'm not in the special education
6	make that you cannot?	6	area.
7	A I'll leave it at that.	7	But I have seen it in the research
8	Q Meaning, you can't think of anything else?	8	journal.
9	A Not at the moment.	9	I would go to a colleague, let's say at my
10	Q What do you mean by "the adequacy of	10	place of employment, like San Diego County Office
11	research methodology"?	11	of Education.
12	A In that in the field of educational	12	I would say on occasion: Did you see such
13	research, there is certain parameters that	13	and such a report? Do you agree with it?
14	researchers have developed, certain ways of looking	14	That sort of thing.
15	at data.	15	I would try to fully inform myself.
16	And he would be in a better position to	16	Q If I presented you with a research paper
17	judge that adequacy than I would.	17	now, and prevented you from speaking to other
18	But when it comes to conclusions, I can	18	education researchers, you would not be able to
19	read as well and act on what my understanding is of	19	assess the adequacy of the research methodology; is
20	those conclusions.	20	that correct?
21	Q Would it be fair to state that you have to	21	A Depends on the kind of methodology.
22	take the research studies and their conclusions	22	If it's a survey report, that sort of
23	more at face value, given that you can't judge the	23	research, I might be able to make some judgments.
24	adequacy of the research methodology?	24	Whether it was whether questions were
25	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	25	well prepared, if we're talking about certain kinds

	Page 798		Page 800
1	THE WITNESS: Fortunately, so often, these	1	of research, the response would be no.
2	research studies have follow-up reports and studies	2	I'm not in a position to make some
3	where other researchers make judgments about the	3	judgments about a particularly research study
4	adequacy of those reports.	4	gets heavily into statistics, let's put it that
5	I try to read, faithfully, those reports.	5	way.
6	I subscribe to journals put out by the	6	Q Would you say that the report
7	American Educational Research Association.	7	by Dr. Mitchell, submitted in this case, relies
8	I try to follow the debate back and forth	8	heavily on statistical analysis?
9	about the adequacy.	9	A His box plots certainly represents some
10	So I feel that I'm fully informed and try	10	data as he sees it.
11	to keep up with what the research is saying.	11	There is some statistics involved in that.
12	But I certainly have never tried to get	12	I did see those tables, those box plots.
13	into the field into the business myself of	13	Q Is that a yes?
14	making those kinds of statements as to the to	14	A What was the original question?
15	other researchers about the adequacy of their	15	(Record read.)
16	reports.	16	A There is some reliance on statistical
17	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	17	analysis.
18	Q So when it comes to assessing the	18	I don't know what you mean by "heavily."
19	conclusions of a given research study, you look to	19	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
20	the judgments expressed by other researchers about	20	Q Do you believe there is reliance on
21	those conclusions?	21	statistical analyses in the Resnick study?
22	MS. DAVIS: That mischaracterizes the	22	A That one I saw some tables.
23	testimony.	23	But I don't know the degree of reliance.
24	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	24	Q You don't know one way or the other?
25	Q Is that correct?	25	A No, I saw the tables.

	Page 801		Page 803
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q The Quinlan studies, did that rely on some statistical analysis? A Yes. Q The White and Cantrell analysis from LAUSD, I'll refer to both of them from 2001 and 2002. MS. DAVIS: 2002 hasn't been in evidence; it hasn't been introduced here. MR. VILLAGRA: You're right. THE WITNESS: We talked about it. MS. DAVIS: We can have a general understanding. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You understand there were two studies? A Yes. Q Do you believe that both of those White and Cantrell studies rely on statistical analyses? A I believe they do. But I didn't see any of that. What I really saw was the summary report that they presented to the Board of Education. Q All right. A I believe there were some tables, but not 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q In the first line, Carolyn Kneese writes: "Thank you for giving me this opportunity," triple exclamation point. A Yes. Q What's the opportunity that she's referring to? A First, I haven't given her anything. The opportunity, it's the chance to work through some of this data on multitrack year-round education. This case has given us the reason to look more thoroughly into the achievement data on multitrack. For a researcher, this is an opportunity. Q Anything else? A That's all. Q You said you "didn't give her anything," what do you mean by that? A I didn't give her this chance the case; I guess, gave her this chance. Q Did you suggest to the defendant, State of California, that Carolyn Kneese would be someone they should contact about being an expert witness in this case, in the Williams' case?
	Page 802		Page 804
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\\end{array} $	 really detailed statistical analyses. MR. VILLAGRA: I want to mark as Exhibit 30, an e-mail from C. Kneese to Mr. Ballinger. It's Bates NO. State-EXP-CB 1419. (Deposition Exhibit 30, E-mail from C. Kneese to Mr. Ballinger, was marked for identification by the Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 30? A Yes. Q Do you know what it is? A It's an e-mail message from Dr. Carolyn 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\\end{array} $	 ambiguous as to "expert." THE WITNESS: I did say to the State of California that Dr. Kneese was the most knowledgeable person in the U.S. on the topic of year-round education. And she would be a person for them to consider. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q She was, in fact, considered? MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know what the State did with that information. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You have no knowledge as to whether Carolyn Kneese was considered by the defendant, State of California, to provide testimony in this

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 25 case?

A I can't speak to that directly, no.

MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation.

Kneese about what happened in Sacramento?

THE WITNESS: I don't really know what

Q You've never had a discussion with Carolyn

Q Can you speak to it indirectly?

happened up in Sacramento.

BY MR. VILLAGRA:

Kneese to me. "Subject: Hello."

A This is the fourth day.

I think I said earlier, about a

Now it's been two weeks.

A Yes.

what is Exhibit 30?

week-and-a-half.

Q Have you reviewed this e-mail, previously?

Q When was the last time you saw a copy of

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

24 (Pages 801 to 804)

```
Page 805
```

Page 807 A Only --1 1 out. 2 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 2 Q Do you remember anything else about the 3 3 THE WITNESS: Only to the degree that: discussion? 4 Has the State asked you to do something? 4 A I asked: Why would that be so? 5 5 Because I did suggest her name as someone Dr. Kneese explained it to me. 6 6 And in layman's terms, my recollection to look to. 7 7 would be she was saying: In effect, we don't know BY MR. VILLAGRA: 8 Q Did Carolyn Kneese tell you whether the 8 why. It's a statistical anomaly. 9 State asked her to do anything? 9 Q Was anything else said between you and 10 Carolyn Kneese about whether studies of student 10 A Yes. achievement on year-round calendars commingled O What did she say? 11 11 findings from single-track and multitrack schools? 12 A She said: "I've been asked to do a paper 12 13 on research results having to do with 13 A I think I have given a substance of the 14 multitrack year-round education." 14 discussion. Q Has she said whether she will be paid by Q Did you and Carolyn Kneese discuss whether 15 15 the defendant, State of California, to prepare her the Quinlan study commingled findings of 16 16 single-track and multitrack schools? 17 paper? 17 18 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 18 A Yes. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. She told me that she 19 Q What was the significance of the Quinlan 20 was to be paid by the State of California for her 20 study? 21 21 work. A It had to do with the Quinlan findings 22 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 22 where the two kinds of year-round education had Q Did she say how much she was to be paid 23 23 been commingled. Q Anything else? 24 for her work? 24 25 A No. 25 A Yes, she did. Page 806 Page 808 O How much? 1 Q Did you ask Carolyn Kneese to explain to 1 2 you whether the Quinlan study commingled studies of 2 A \$250 an hour. 3 3 single-track and multitrack schools? Q With any cap? 4 A I'm not sure about the cap. 4 A We talked about it. 5 So that would be speculation on my part. 5 I asked the question: Why would this Q Has she mentioned how much she has been 6 happen, and what were the results? 6 7 paid? 7 Those kinds of questions. 8 8 Q Did you ask whether the finding of A No, she hasn't. 9 Q Did you and Carolyn Kneese have any 9 single-track and multitrack schools were commingled discussions about whether studies of student in the Ouinlan study? 10 10 achievement on year-round calendars commingled A I don't know whether I asked it. 11 11 findings from single-track and multitrack schools? 12 But we did talk about it. 12 A Yes. 13 13 O What was the discussion? 14 O What was the discussion? 14 A Just as I said. A The discussion had to do with the fact 15 It had to do more with the fact that in --15

16 that there were three studies where the result of

17 single-track year-round and multitrack year-round 18 were commingled.

- 19 Q Do you recall anything else about the
- discussion? 20 21

22

- A Yes.
- O What else?
- 23 A The fact that when the results were
- 24 commingled, the results looked more negative for
- 25 year-round education than when they were separated

- 16 when the two kinds of year-round education are
- commingled, the results are -- the results look 17
- 18 more negative than when the results for
- single-track and multitrack are separated out. 19
- 20 They look positive when they are
- 21 separated.
- 22 It looks negative when they are
- 23 commingled.

24

25

- Q What looks positive when separated?
- A Each of the kinds of year-end education,

1	single-track and multitrack.	1	Q What do you mean "Dr. Quinlan had teased
2	Q In a study where single-track and	2	out some of the scores"?
3	multitrack findings have been commingled, the	3	A She had looked at some of the scores for
4	findings regarding single-track schools are pulled	4	multitrack schools and did what is called a
5	out, they look better than when the results are	5	regression analysis.
6	commingled?	6	Q A regression analysis that was specific to
7	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	7	the multitrack year-round schools?
8	THE WITNESS: They can look before, yes.	8	A Yes, I believe that's right.
9	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	9	So there was not, necessarily,
10	Q They may not?	10	contradiction.
11	A I don't know on that.	11	They were talking about different things
12	MR. VILLAGRA: I want to mark as	12	in different ways.
13	Exhibit 31, an e-mail from Charles Ballinger to	13	Q In the second full paragraph, you have a
14	Carolyn Kneese, dated February 14, 2003, and Bates	14	quote from Dr. Oaks's paper.
15	No., it's State EXP-CB 1421.	15	The quote says:
16	(Deposition Exhibit 31,	16	"As researchers recently noted,
17	E-mail from Charles Ballinger to	17	the only study of year-round
18	Carolyn Kneese, was marked for	18	education to distinguish between
19	identification by the Court	19	multitrack and single-track
20	Reporter.)	20	year-round schools, the statewide
21	MR. VILLAGRA: Feel free to look at the	21	study of California schools
22	entire e-mail.	22	commissioned by the CDE,
23	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	23	California Department of Education,
24	Q Have you had a chance to look at	24	found that multitrack schools scored
25	Exhibit 31?	25	below predicted levels, even after
			•
	Page 810		Page 8
1	A Yes.	1	controlling for socioeconomic status
1		1 1	

1	A Yes.	1	controlling for socioeconomic status
2	Q What is it?	2	while the less prevalent single-track
3	A It's a an e-mail from me to	3	year-round schools scored at or
4	Carolyn Kneese.	4	slightly above predicted levels."
5	"Subject: Addition to your paper."	5	Do you see that?
6	Q Did you write this e-mail?	6	A Yes.
7	A Yes.	7	Q Based on your conversation with Carolyn
8	Q You've seen this e-mail, previously?	8	Kneese, do you believe that statement that I quoted
9	A I have.	9	is true?
10	Q Last sentence says:	10	A It's the only study.
11	"The obvious question, Oaks says,	11	No. That was part of the question here in
12	citing Dr. Mitchell, that the Quinlan	12	the second Dr. Kneese said only her
13	study operated single-track and	13	meta-analysis had been conducted.
14	multitrack schools.	14	But they were looking at different kinds
15	You said the scores were	15	of things.
16	commingled, can you help me?"	16	So Dr. Kneese helped to clarify what that
17	Did you receive an answer from	17	was.
18	Carolyn Kneese on that answer?	18	Q Do you agree that the Quinlan study
19	A I believe I did.	19	distinguished between multitrack and single-track
20	Q What was the analysis?	20	year-round schools?
21	A Verbally, when we talked about it, she	21	A Yes, that was later my understanding.
22	tried to explain to me that the scores were	22	That's true, yes.
23	commingled.	23	Q Do you know whether as of '99, the Quinlan
24	That also, Dr. Quinlan had teased some of	24	study was the only study of year-round education to
25	the scores and had done a regression analysis.	25	distinguish between multitrack and single-track

	Page 813		Page 815
1		1	
1	schools?	1	schools, both single-track and multitrack.
2	A Carolyn Kneese had done that in a study	2	It was not a statistically significant
3	subsequent to the Quinlan study in '87.	3	difference.
4	Q Did you and Carolyn Kneese discuss the	4	He reported it that way.
5	work of Bradley J. McMillan?	5	I don't want to leave the impression that
6	A Yes.	6	he found anything negative at all.
7	Q What did you discuss?	7	In fact, he found slight gains.
8	A Her first inquire to me was: Have you	8	But gains, what he called, "not
9	heard of the McMillan study?	9	significant gains."
10	And my response was: Yes.	10	Q Do you have any understanding of what
11	And she didn't know where he could be	11	criteria Bradley J. McMillan used in determining
12	located; I did.	12	whether the gains were significant or not?
13	So I supplied the information to her.	13	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.
14	And she reported to me that, subsequently,	14	THE WITNESS: I believe he used
15	she had talked personally with Mr. McMillan.	15	North Carolina scores.
16	Q Is there a particular study about	16	I don't know which test North Carolina
17	Bradley J. McMillan that you and Carolyn Kneese	17	uses.
18	were discussing?	18	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
19	A Yes. His report his statewide report,	19	Q But in terms of determining whether the
20	"Year-round Education in North Carolina."	20	gains were statistically significant or not, do you
21	Q Do you recall any other discussion, other	21	know how he made that determination?
22	than what you have described for me now, about	22	A I would have to presume he used the usual
23	Bradley J. McMillan's statewide evaluation?	23	way that researchers determines significant gains.
23 24	A The fact that his was a study his study	23 24	Q What's that?
24 25	• •	24 25	A Certain co-efficient level.
23	also commingled single-track and multitrack scores.	23	A Certain co-enicient level.
	Dec. 914		Dec. 016
	Page 814		Page 816
1	Q Any other discussion?	1	Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan
1 2		1 2	
	Q Any other discussion?		Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan
2	Q Any other discussion?A I can't recall, right at the moment.	2	Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement,
2 3	Q Any other discussion?A I can't recall, right at the moment.Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan	2 3	Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance?
2 3 4	Q Any other discussion?A I can't recall, right at the moment.Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to	2 3 4 5	Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself.
2 3 4 5 6	Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools?	2 3 4 5 6	Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. Q Did you find anything else about the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller pieces, helps alleviate some of the "forgetting"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. Q Did you find anything else about the findings that Bradley J. McMillan made in his study 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller pieces, helps alleviate some of the "forgetting" that occurs over the summer in traditional school
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. Q Did you find anything else about the findings that Bradley J. McMillan made in his study of year-round schools in North Carolina? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller pieces, helps alleviate some of the "forgetting" that occurs over the summer in traditional school programs?
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \end{array}$	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. Q Did you find anything else about the findings that Bradley J. McMillan made in his study of year-round schools in North Carolina? A I believe that's the substance of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller pieces, helps alleviate some of the "forgetting" that occurs over the summer in traditional school programs? MS. DAVIS: Document speaks for itself.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. Q Did you find anything else about the findings that Bradley J. McMillan made in his study of year-round schools in North Carolina? A I believe that's the substance of the report. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller pieces, helps alleviate some of the "forgetting" that occurs over the summer in traditional school programs? MS. DAVIS: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I believe he said that, yes.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. Q Did you find anything else about the findings that Bradley J. McMillan made in his study of year-round schools in North Carolina? A I believe that's the substance of the report. Q Is the finding of no significant 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller pieces, helps alleviate some of the "forgetting" that occurs over the summer in traditional school programs? MS. DAVIS: I believe he said that, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA:
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. Q Did you find anything else about the findings that Bradley J. McMillan made in his study of year-round schools in North Carolina? A I believe that's the substance of the report. Q Is the finding of no significant difference for single-track and multitrack students 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller pieces, helps alleviate some of the "forgetting" that occurs over the summer in traditional school programs? MS. DAVIS: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I believe he said that, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe whether Bradley J. McMillan
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. Q Did you find anything else about the findings that Bradley J. McMillan made in his study of year-round schools in North Carolina? A I believe that's the substance of the report. Q Is the finding of no significant difference for single-track and multitrack students as compared to students in traditional calendar 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller pieces, helps alleviate some of the "forgetting" that occurs over the summer in traditional school programs? MS. DAVIS: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I believe he said that, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe whether Bradley J. McMillan said that:
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. Q Did you find anything else about the findings that Bradley J. McMillan made in his study of year-round schools in North Carolina? A I believe that's the substance of the report. Q Is the finding of no significant difference for single-track and multitrack students as compared to students in traditional calendar schools, consistent with the findings of 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller pieces, helps alleviate some of the "forgetting" that occurs over the summer in traditional school programs? MS. DAVIS: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I believe he said that, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe whether Bradley J. McMillan said that:
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. Q Did you find anything else about the findings that Bradley J. McMillan made in his study of year-round schools in North Carolina? A I believe that's the substance of the report. Q Is the finding of no significant difference for single-track and multitrack students as compared to students in traditional calendar schools, consistent with the findings of Carolyn Kneese? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller pieces, helps alleviate some of the "forgetting" that occurs over the summer in traditional school programs? MS. DAVIS: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I believe he said that, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe whether Bradley J. McMillan said that: "Despite several studies on the topic, most existing research on
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. Q Did you find anything else about the findings that Bradley J. McMillan made in his study of year-round schools in North Carolina? A I believe that's the substance of the report. Q Is the finding of no significant difference for single-track and multitrack students as compared to students in traditional calendar schools, consistent with the findings of Carolyn Kneese? A I'll go back to Mr. McMillan's study. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller pieces, helps alleviate some of the "forgetting" that occurs over the summer in traditional school programs? MS. DAVIS: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I believe he said that, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe whether Bradley J. McMillan said that: "Despite several studies on the topic, most existing research on year-round education and achievement
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q Any other discussion? A I can't recall, right at the moment. Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found no significant difference in achievement for single-track and multitrack schools as compared to traditional calendar schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was his conclusion. He did also note there were higher scores for what might be called "educationally disadvantaged students." That was a notation in his report. Q Did you find anything else about the findings that Bradley J. McMillan made in his study of year-round schools in North Carolina? A I believe that's the substance of the report. Q Is the finding of no significant difference for single-track and multitrack students as compared to students in traditional calendar schools, consistent with the findings of Carolyn Kneese? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan found that the differences in student achievement, were not of practical significance? MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: That would go along with statistical significance. It's the same idea. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan said that there is currently no specific scientific evidence to support the contention that dividing the long summer vacation period into smaller pieces, helps alleviate some of the "forgetting" that occurs over the summer in traditional school programs? MS. DAVIS: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I believe he said that, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe whether Bradley J. McMillan said that: "Despite several studies on the topic, most existing research on

- Carolyn Kneese? A I'll go back to Mr. McMillan's study. He did find positive results for the 25

27 (Pages 813 to 816)

	Page 817		Page 819
1	limitations"?	1	between single-track and multitrack schools?
2	A Yes.	2	MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for
3	MS. DAVIS: Are you asking if he recalls?	3	itself, assumes facts not in evidence.
4	You're reading from the document.	4	THE WITNESS: I would agree it would be
5	THE WITNESS: I just heard it read.	5	important to have more studies.
6	I do recall that.	6	I think I said that a while ago.
7	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	7	I'm open to all kinds of studies.
8	Q Do you recall if Bradley J. McMillan	8	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
9	stated that few of the studies on year-round	9	Q Do you disagree with Bradley J. McMillan's
10	education have been subjected to the peer-review	10	conclusion that "there's no scientific evidence to
11	process?	11	support the contention that dividing
12	MS. DAVIS: Same objection, the document	12	the long summer vacation period into
13	speaks for itself.	13	smaller pieces, helps alleviate some
14	THE WITNESS: Yes.	14	of the "forgetting" that occurs over
15	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	15	the summer in traditional school
16	Q Do you recall whether in Carolina, in	16	programs"?
17	North Carolina, what the distribution was of	17	MS. DAVIS: Same objection.
18	year-round schools between single-track and	18	THE WITNESS: I don't agree there.
19	multitrack calendars?	19	I'm not sure whether he factored in the
20	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	20	kind of studies about some learning laws that
21	THE WITNESS: It's very heavily	21	Dr. Cooper and his team did.
22	single-track in North Carolina.	22	I think the better way of saying that
23	Only one district has multitrack.	23	Mr. McMillan may have overstated the situation
24	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	24	there.
25	Q Do you recall whether any of the	25	But he'll have to speak for himself.

1 year-round programs in North Carolina were 2 voluntary?

3 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.

- 4 THE WITNESS: Most of them in North
- 5 Carolina are voluntary.

6 BY MR. VILLAGRA:

7 Q Do you recall whether Bradley J. McMillan

8 concluded that future studies of year-round schools

9 should address the possible differences between

- 10 single-track and multitrack schools?
- 11 A Yes.

20

12 MS. DAVIS: Same objection, the document 13 speaks for itself.

- 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. I heard him say that
- at the meeting of the American Educational Research 15
- Association, that there needs to be more studies. 16

17 BY MR. VILLAGRA:

- 18 Q When was that meeting? 19
 - A It would have been about four years ago.
 - O All right.

A Maybe three years ago; excuse me, around 21 22 that period of time.

- 23 Q Do you disagree with Bradley J. McMillan's
- 24 conclusion that the future studies of year-round
- 25 schools should address the possible differences

- BY MR. VILLAGRA: 1 2 Q Do you recall whether in his study, 3 Bradley J. McMillan cited to the Harris Cooper 4 meta-analysis from '96? 5 A I might react it may be an overbroad 6 statement on his part. 7 He said it and he believes it. 8 Q Would you have any other reaction? 9 A No, not at this time. 10 O Do you disagree with Bradley J. McMillan's conclusion that most existing research on 11 year-round education and achievement suffers from 12 13 important methodological limitations? 14 MS. DAVIS: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't disagree with that. 15 16 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 17 Q Do you recall whether one of the studies 18 he cited as "suffering from important methodological limitations," was a study by 19 20 **Richard Alcorn**? 21 A I don't recall that. 22 Q Do you recall whether one of the studies that Bradley J. McMillan cited as "suffering from 23 important methodological limitations," was the 24
- 25 Gandara and Fish study that you referred to

	Page 821		Page 823
1	yesterday?	1	MS. DAVIS: The document speaks for
2	A I don't recall that.	2	itself.
3	I do know there has been some discussion	3	THE WITNESS: Page 18 is one of those
4	about that.	4	pages.
5	And others say: Depends on what they were	5	19 would be a page where I quote from her
6	looking at, whether the	6	report.
7	methodological report whether the	7 8	MR. VILLAGRA: We might be able to save some time.
8 9	methodological basis of the report suffers or not.	8 9	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
10	What Mr. McMillan was looking at, may have	10	Q I understand that in several places, you
11	been quite different than what Drs. Alcorn and	11	quoted her paper?
12	Gandara and Fish were looking at.	12	A Yes.
13	And so, the methodology may be different.	13	Q Did you incorporate anything that she
14	Q Do you agree with Bradley J. McMillan's	14	wrote without attracting authorship to her?
15	conclusion that the question of whether the	15	A Not that I recall.
16	distribution of time across the calendar year might	16	Q I want to introduce Exhibit 32.
17	be responsible for any achievement advantages for	17	(Deposition Exhibit 32,
18	year-round schools, has yet to be addressed in the	18	E-mail from Charles Ballinger to
19	research?	19	Carolyn Kneese, was marked for
20	MS. DAVIS: Same objections.	20	identification by the Court
21 22	THE WITNESS: I would like to hear the	21 22	Reporter.) MR. VILLAGRA: It's an e-mail from Charles
22	question. (Record read.)	22	Ballinger to Carolyn Kneese.
23	MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation as to	23 24	It's Bates stamp State-EXP-CB 1439.
25	what he's referring to as "research."	25	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
20		20	
	Page 822		Page 824
1	Page 822 THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese	1	Q Have you had a chance to review
2	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case.	2	Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32?
2 3	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had	2 3	Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes.
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just	2 3 4	Q Have you had a chance to reviewExhibit 32?A Yes.Q What is it?
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research,	2 3 4 5	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails.
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment	2 3 4 5 6	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to Dr. Kneese.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research? A On subsequent research, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research? A On subsequent research, yes. MS. DAVIS: We're afternoon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to Dr. Kneese. Q You have seen a copy of Exhibit 32,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research? A On subsequent research, yes. MS. DAVIS: We're afternoon. Is this a break time? (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to Dr. Kneese. Q You have seen a copy of Exhibit 32, previously? A Yes. Q I just want to look at the third sentence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research? A On subsequent research, yes. MS. DAVIS: We're afternoon. Is this a break time? (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Did you incorporate into your paper,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to Dr. Kneese. Q You have seen a copy of Exhibit 32, previously? A Yes. Q I just want to look at the third sentence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research? A On subsequent research, yes. MS. DAVIS: We're afternoon. Is this a break time? (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Did you incorporate into your paper, submitted in this case, any material written by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to Dr. Kneese. Q You have seen a copy of Exhibit 32, previously? A Yes. Q I just want to look at the third sentence at the top. You write: A My e-mail to her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research? A On subsequent research, yes. MS. DAVIS: We're afternoon. Is this a break time? (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Did you incorporate into your paper, submitted in this case, any material written by Carolyn Kneese?	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to Dr. Kneese. Q You have seen a copy of Exhibit 32, previously? A Yes. Q I just want to look at the third sentence at the top. You write: A My e-mail to her? Q Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research? A On subsequent research, yes. MS. DAVIS: We're afternoon. Is this a break time? (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Did you incorporate into your paper, submitted in this case, any material written by Carolyn Kneese? A Yes.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to Dr. Kneese. Q You have seen a copy of Exhibit 32, previously? A Yes. Q I just want to look at the third sentence at the top. You write: A My e-mail to her? Q Yes. "I still want to incorporate more of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research? A On subsequent research, yes. MS. DAVIS: We're afternoon. Is this a break time? (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Did you incorporate into your paper, submitted in this case, any material written by Carolyn Kneese? A Yes. Q What did you incorporate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to Dr. Kneese. Q You have seen a copy of Exhibit 32, previously? A Yes. Q I just want to look at the third sentence at the top. You write: A My e-mail to her? Q Yes. "I still want to incorporate more of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research? A On subsequent research, yes. MS. DAVIS: We're afternoon. Is this a break time? (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Did you incorporate into your paper, submitted in this case, any material written by Carolyn Kneese? A Yes. Q What did you incorporate? A I'll go to the report.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to Dr. Kneese. Q You have seen a copy of Exhibit 32, previously? A Yes. Q I just want to look at the third sentence at the top. You write: A My e-mail to her? Q Yes. "I still want to incorporate more of your material." Do you see that?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research? A On subsequent research, yes. MS. DAVIS: We're afternoon. Is this a break time? (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Did you incorporate into your paper, submitted in this case, any material written by Carolyn Kneese? A Yes. Q What did you incorporate? A I'll go to the report. Q You're looking, now, at Exhibit 12.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to Dr. Kneese. Q You have seen a copy of Exhibit 32, previously? A Yes. Q I just want to look at the third sentence at the top. You write: A My e-mail to her? Q Yes. "I still want to incorporate more of your material." Do you see that? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research? A On subsequent research, yes. MS. DAVIS: We're afternoon. Is this a break time? (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Did you incorporate into your paper, submitted in this case, any material written by Carolyn Kneese? A Yes. Q What did you incorporate? A I'll go to the report. Q You're looking, now, at Exhibit 12. A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to Dr. Kneese. Q You have seen a copy of Exhibit 32, previously? A Yes. Q I just want to look at the third sentence at the top. You write: A My e-mail to her? Q Yes. "I still want to incorporate more of your material." Do you see that? A Yes. Q What do you mean by "incorporate more of
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	THE WITNESS: This is before Dr. Kneese did a report for this case. And before Dr. Cooper and his team had published it's report, which was just out, I just got my copy two weeks ago, the more research, research reports have, helped to answer the comment that you just read to me. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it fair to say that you disagree based on subsequent research? A On subsequent research, yes. MS. DAVIS: We're afternoon. Is this a break time? (Recess taken.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Did you incorporate into your paper, submitted in this case, any material written by Carolyn Kneese? A Yes. Q What did you incorporate? A I'll go to the report. Q You're looking, now, at Exhibit 12.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 32? A Yes. Q What is it? A There are two e-mails. The first is from Carolyn Kneese to me. The first by sequence, not what appears on the page, but the first in sequence is from Dr. Kneese to me. And the second is a response from me to Dr. Kneese. Q You have seen a copy of Exhibit 32, previously? A Yes. Q I just want to look at the third sentence at the top. You write: A My e-mail to her? Q Yes. "I still want to incorporate more of your material." Do you see that? A Yes.

29 (Pages 821 to 824)

	Page 825		Page 827
1	more substance in her paper than what I	1	A I did review that.
2	incorporated in mine.	2	And I thought I submitted all of the
3	So I was saying:	3	exchanges between us.
4	I want to reread yours. And, if	4	Q Do you recall what the residual scores fax
5	possible, work more of your material	5	was about?
6	into my paper.	6	A I don't I don't recall it right at the
7	That's all.	7	moment.
8	Q When you refer to work more of her	8	Q Did you rely on this fax about residual
9	material into your paper, what did you mean?	9	scores in preparing your report?
10	A I thought she had good things that she	10	A I don't believe so, no.
11	pointed out.	11	MR. VILLAGRA: I'm going to mark as
12	I hoped to bolster my paper by some of the	12	Exhibit 33, a document entitled: "Lodi Unified
13	things she said.	13	School District, Star 2002 Results by School,"
14	Q What do you mean by her material?	14	revised 9-5-02.
15	A The substance of her paper.	15	(Deposition Exhibit 33,
16	Q Her paper?	16	Lodi Unified School District, Star
17	A Yes.	17	2002 Results by School, was marked
18	Q All right.	18	for identification by the Court
19	A I didn't do much more.	19	Reporter.)
20	In fact, I don't recall that I did	20	MR. VILLAGRA: I'm not going to ask you to
21	anymore.	21	go through it.
22	But be that as it may, that was a goal at	22	Take a look at it to see what it appears
23	that time.	23	to be.
24	Q When you say that there was "far more	24	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
25	substance in her paper than in yours"?	25	Q Does Exhibit 33 appear to be a copy of the
l	Page 826		Page 828
1	A I didn't can that	1	data from Ladi Unified School District that you
1	A I didn't say that.	1	data from Lodi Unified School District that you
2 3	Q At that point, what do you mean? A I don't think I said that.	2 3	forwarded on to Carolyn Kneese? A Yes it is.
3 4		3 4	
4	If I did, I misspoke.	4	MS. DAVIS: It's not a copy of the actual

- 4 If I did, I misspoke.
- 5 I thought she had a very substantive
- 6 paper.

7 There were more points in her paper than

8 what I had incorporated into my paper.

9 I just, simply, was saying: I hope to incorporate more of your material. 10

That's all I'm saying or I was saying. 11

12 Q In the e-mail from Carolyn Kneese, her

- second paragraph, it says: 13
- 14 "I hope the fax I sent you is
- informative about residual scores." 15
- 16 Do you see that?
- A Yes. 17
- 18 Q Do you recall a fax about residual scores? 19 A Yes.
- Q Do you recall whether you produced that 20 fax to defense counsel? 21
- 22 A That, I don't recall.
- 23 Q Do you recall whether you reviewed your
- 24 files for correspondence from Carolyn Kneese to you? 25

- MS. DAVIS: It's not a copy of the actual data from Dr. Ballinger.
- 5 6 It's a copy that Tony Seferian got from
- 7 you.
- 8 THE WITNESS: It appears to be a copy of 9 what I got from her.
- 10 MR. VILLAGRA: Exhibit 34, it's entitled:
- "Vista Unified School District, National 11
- 12 Percentiles for CTBS and SAT 9."
- 13 (Deposition Exhibit 34,
- 14 Vista Unified School District, was
- 15 marked for identification by the
- 16 Court Reporter.)
- 17 BY MR. VILLAGRA:
- 18 Q Does Exhibit 34, to you, appear to be a
- copy or a reproduction of the data you passed on to 19
- Carolyn Kneese regarding Vista Unified School 20
- 21 District?
- 22 A It appears to be very similar to what I
- 23 passed on to her.
- 24 MS. DAVIS: It's from Tony Seferian.
- 25 BY MR. VILLAGRA:

Page 829 Page 831 1 O Apart from Exhibit 33 and 34, did you send (The deposition of DR. CHARLES Carolyn Kneese any other data regarding 2 BALLINGER was reconvened at 1:59 Lodi Unified or Vista Unified School Districts? 3 P.M.) 4 5 DR. CHARLES BALLINGER, A That data was a master's thesis written by 6 having been previously placed under oath, testified 7 further as follows: It would be available in libraries. 8 Q Maybe just to clarify, these Exhibits, 33 9 EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) 10 BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Turning your attention back to your 11 report, Exhibit 12, page 35. Nothing in addition to those in terms of 12 13 First full paragraph: "Furthermore, Q Did you speak with Carolyn Kneese about 14 enrichment programs occur all year-round ... " 15 The sentence continues; do you see that? A To the extent that: Here is some data for 16 A Yes. Q What do you mean by "enrichment programs"? 17 I very quickly passed it on to her for her A Enrichment programs can be any kind of new 18 information that helps to provide experiential 19

- 20 background for students, hopefully to prepare them
 - 21 for future lessons.
 - 22 Q Can you name for me an example of an
 - 23 enrichment program?
 - A A trip to an art museum would be an 24
 - 25 enrichment program.

Page 830

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

raw data.

review.

thing.

A Yes, I did.

Q What was that data?

an employee of Lodi Unified.

A Those are raw data.

the data contained in Exhibit 33?

Q Did you have any other discussions

A Yes. In the sense that she said she had

received them, had looked at them, that sort of

regarding the data in Exhibit 33 with

vou to look at: that's all.

Carolvn Kneese?

and 34, appear to me to be raw data?

Q Did she tell you what she thought upon 1 Q Can you think of any other examples? 1 2 looking at the data contained in Exhibit 33? 2 A A trip to a music venue, stage shows, 3 A Not other than what she included in her 3 recreation areas, visits with businesses, all kinds 4 report. 4 of activities could provide enrichment for 5 5 students. Q And regarding Exhibit 34, did you have any discussions with Carolyn Kneese about the data 6 There are more, but I think that suffices 6 7 7 contained there? to give an example. 8 A Not other than the kind I have just spoken 8 Q Would a swimming program count as an 9 about, Lodi. 9 enrichment program, in your opinion? 10 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 10 Q She didn't tell you her assessment of the data contained in Exhibit 34? THE WITNESS: It could. 11 11 A None other than what she has in her BY MR. VILLAGRA: 12 12 13 report. 13 Q How might it? 14 14 A If it would be part of a physical MR. VILLAGRA: We can stop now. 15 education program which is considered part of a 15 school experience, it could very well be an 16 (The luncheon recess was taken at 16 enrichment program. 17 12:27 TIME P.M.) 17 18 18 Particularly, if there is really an 19 19 instructor who helps students to improve, help students to do things correctly in terms of 20 20 21 21 swimming. O When you say "enrichment programs occur 22 22 23 23 all year-round," what's your support for that 24 24 statement? 25 25 A I'm speaking on a community-wide basis,

	Page 833		Page 835
1	within a community, particularly urban communities,	1	human piece of knowledge.
2	there are just untold experiences that students	2	I would think anybody could come to that
3	could have, and those occur throughout the year.	3	conclusion.
4	Q Is this based on any particular	4	Q Have you conducted any kind of calculation
5	investigation you conducted into the availability	5	to see if for every experience that an off-track
6	of enrichment programs?	6	student may miss, there is another experience
7	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	7	students on-track may miss?
8	THE WITNESS: It's what I have experienced	8	A I think that's common knowledge.
9	myself.	9	Q Besides common knowledge, do you have any
10	And I go on in the next sentence to say, I	10	other basis for that?
11	speak of the arts fields, for example.	11	A Not at this point.
12	Some of the best enrichment experiences	12	MR. VILLAGRA: I want to mark as
13	don't occur during the summer, but, rather, in	13	Exhibit 35, a document entitled: "Comparison of
14	other seasons of the year.	14	Student Achievement and Student and Teacher
15	Q Did you conduct any kind of study to	15	Characteristics in Multitrack Year-Round and
16	compare enrichment programs offered over the summer	16	Single-Track Traditional School Calendars," update
17	as opposed to those offered at other times during	17	from 2000 to 2001, authored by Jeffrey White and
18	the year?	18	Steven Cantrell.
19	A No formal study.	19	It's dated July, 2002, Bates Numbered
20	Q Are you aware of any such study?	20	State-EXP-CB 0398 through 0429.
21	A No formal study, no.	21	(Deposition Exhibit 35,
22	Q All right.	22	Comparison of Student Achievement and
23	A This is just based on my own experience.	23	Student and Teacher Characteristics, was
24	Q All right.	24	marked for identification by the
25	A I say that, in my experience.	25	Court Reporter.)

1 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 1 Q In your experience as a resident of 2 San Diego? 2 Q Have you had a chance to review 3 3 Exhibit 35? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 4 THE WITNESS: As a resident of San Diego 4 A I have it in front of me, yes. 5 5 O What is it? and other communities before that. A It's a report authored by Jeffrey White 6 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 6 7 7 Q All right? 8 8 A Also in my experience as an educator. 9 Q In what way does your experience as an 9 10 educator provide you with knowledge about the 10 Q You've seen a copy of Exhibit 35, availability of enrichment programs all year-round? 11 11 previously? 12 A I have seen field trips through 12 13 experiences throughout the year. 13 A I have. 14 I know the teachers well and encourage 14 students to avail themselves to activities on their 15 preparing your report in this case? 15 16 A I reviewed it, yes. own and weekends and evenings, that sort of thing. 16 Q If I could turn your attention to the 17 Q The last part of this paragraph: 17 18 "For every experience that an 18 Roman Numeral V, State-EXP-CB 0402? 19 off-track student may miss, there is 19 A Yes. 20 another experience that students 20 on-track may miss." 21 21 22 Do you see that? 22 to? 23 A I do. 23 A It would be better if it was White and 24 24 Q How do you know that? Cantrell. 25 A I think that would just be an everyday 25 Q The 2002 White and Cantrell study?

- and Steven Cantrell, dated July of 2002, entitled:
- "Comparison of Student Achievement and Teacher and
- Student Characteristics in Multitrack Year-Round
- and Single-Track Traditional School Calendars."
- Q Have you reviewed a copy of Exhibit 35 in
- Q Would it be okay if I refer this to the
- 2002 LAUSD; do you understand what I'm referring

	Page 837		Page 839
1	A Yes.	1	In spring 2001, single-track
2	Q If you look at the second paragraph, the	2	outperformed three-track schools by
3	second sentence, it says:	3	half a point in each subject."
4	"Single-track schools have the highest	4	Do you see that?
5	performance followed by three-track	5	A Ido.
6	schools, then four-track schools."	6	Q Do you have any reason to dispute this
7	Do you see that?	7	finding in this 2002 White and Cantrell study?
8	A Yes.	8	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, this
9	Q Do you have any reason to dispute the	9	pattern hasn't really been identified.
10	finding in the 2002 White and Cantrell, that	10	Do you want him to read up a little bit?
11	single-track schools have the highest performance	11	You started with "this pattern was reversed."
12	followed by three-track schools, and then	12	MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. Let's start over.
13	four-track schools?	13	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
14	A I don't have any reason to dispute it at	14	Q Do you dispute the finding that between
15	this time.	15	2000 and 2001, single-track schools, single-track
16	Q Skipping two sentences, do you see the	16	high schools outperformed three-track high schools
17	sentence that starts with "variations"?	17	by half a point in each subject?
18	A Yes.	18	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for
19	Q The next sentence starts with "a clear	19	speculation.
20	pattern."	20	THE WITNESS: I see that is their
21	A I see it.	21	statement here, yes.
22	Q Do you dispute the finding in the 2002	22	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
23	White and Cantrell study, that a clear pattern is	23	Q Do you have any reason to dispute it?
24	evident such that the most desirable track on	24	A Not at this point.
25	either multitrack calendar exhibits higher	25	Q Page 6, Arabic Numeral 6, State-EXP-CB

0408, second paragraph says: 1 performance than in other tracks? 1 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 2 2 "A track in multitrack schools are the 3 3 THE WITNESS: I can't dispute that's what most desirable tracks for teachers." 4 they are saying here. 4 Do you see that? 5 5 BY MR. VILLAGRA: A I see that. Q Do you have any basis to disagree with 6 6 Q Do you have any reason to dispute this 7 7 finding in the 2002 White and Cantrell study? their finding? 8 8 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for A Not at the moment, no. 9 Q Do you have any idea what the authors, 9 speculation. 10 White and Cantrell, might be referring to when they 10 THE WITNESS: Not at this point. use the term "most desirable tracks"? BY MR. VILLAGRA: 11 11 12 Q Do you know why A track in multitrack MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation. 12 13 THE WITNESS: I don't at this point, 13 schools would be the most desirable tracks for 14 14 because they don't identify tracks here. teachers? 15 15 BY MR. VILLAGRA: MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered. 16 Q If you could, look at page 4. 16 THE WITNESS: At this point, I don't have A Arabic Numeral 4? 17 17 any reason to speculate as to why. 18 Q Yes, 0406. 18 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 19 At the very bottom of the page, second to 19 Q Just to be clear, I believe yesterday when last line, it says "in high schools." 20 20 we talked about preferable and nonpreferable A I'm with you. 21 tracks, we were talking about parent preferences; 21 22 Q "In high schools, this pattern was 22 is that correct? 23 reversed. In spring 2000, single-23 A Yes. 24 24 and three-track gains were Q I'm going to turn your attention, next, to 25 equivalent. 25 page 10, State-EXP-CB 0412, the paragraph at the

	Page 841		Page 843
1	bottom that starts "as in the model 1."	1	Q Is that correct?
2	Do you see that?	2	A I think I would have go back to what I
3	A Yes.	3	said.
4	Q If you go to the fourth sentence of the	4	I think this is giving a status report of
5	paragraph, it begins, "for three-track schools."	5	what is.
6	A I see it.	6	And it's not, in any way, trying to say it
7	Q It says:	7	has as a way of saying it causes.
8	"For three-track schools,	8	Q So this status report is that B track has
9	B track has a negative effect on	9	a negative effect on reading and math performance?
10	reading and math performance in all	10	A No. It's saying here, that B track has
11	schooling levels.	11	some lower scores in reading and math, and whatever
12	And C track has a negative effect	12	the comparison was, which I don't have in front of
13	on reading performance in elementary	13	me.
14	and middle schools."	14	Q Would you look up at the top of the page?
15	Do you see that?	15	A I do.
16	A Yes.	16	Q Do you see where it says:
17	Q Do you have any reason to dispute the	17	"Model 2, investigates the effect
18	finding in the 2002 White and Cantrell study, that	18	of school track on 2001 SAT 9 NCE
19	in Concept 6 schools, B track has a negative effect	19	score for each multitrack calendar
20	on reading and math performance at all schooling	20	controlling for student initial 2000
21	levels?	21	NCE score and school demographics
22	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for	22	using the following equations"?
23	speculation.	23	A I see that.
24	THE WITNESS: Repeat that question.	24	Q Do you understand what that means?
25	(Record read.)	25	A I understand the words to this point.
	Page 842		Page 844
1	THE WITNESS: I don't know what the	1	Q What do you understand those words to
2	authors are really saying here.	2	mean?
3	They are saying this is a status report.	3	A It says: "The Model 2 investigates the
4	So they are saying that on a certain	4	effect of school tracks for each multitrack
5	on certain scores, I'm not certain they are saying	5	calendar controlling for the student normal curve
6	because of B track or other factors.	6	equivalent" and so on.
7	This seems, to me, more of a status report	7	But it's got a colon and it goes on.
8	of what is.	8	Q Do you understand those equations?
9	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	9	A I do not.
10	Q What makes you think that?	10	Q Do you have subscriptions to any
11	A Just because I'm not sure that as I read	11	professional periodicals?
12	this, they are saying it's a causal effect.	12	A I do.
13	(Record read.)	13	Q Which ones?
14	A I'll accept this is what they are saying.	14	A EDUCATIONAL LEADERSHIP, put out by the
15	I'm saying, though, in addition, I'm not	15	Association of Supervision and Curriculum
16	sure that they are really saying what it sounds	16	Development.
17	like they are saying.	17	I subscribe to EDCAL which is a newsletter
18	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	18	of the Association of California's School

19 Administrators.

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

this statement?

BY MR. VILLAGRA:

testimony.

Q In your opinion, to the extent that the

report suggests a causal link between B track in

MS. DAVIS: Mischaracterizes his

reading and math performance, you would dispute

- 20 I subscribe to the JOURNAL OF EDUCATION
- 21 RESEARCH, put out by the American Educational
- 22 Research Association.
- 23 I subscribe to THE PRINCIPAL, put out by
- 24 the National Association of Elementary School
- 25 Principals.

	Page 845		Page 847
1	I subscribe to PHI DELTA KAPPA N, which is	1	Your CV, it's not numbered.
2	a publication of the Phi Delta Educational	2	But it appears after the declaration up
3	Honorary.	3	front.
4	Q Anything else that you can think of?	4	A Yes.
5	A I subscribe to the EDUCATIONAL RESEARCHER,	5	Q Do you see where it says "professional
6	which is another journal of the American Education	6	publications"?
7	Research Association.	7	A Yes.
8	I subscribe to EDUCATION WEEK, which is a	8	Q Are the items listed here all of what you
9	weekly newsletter out of Washington D.C., which is	9	deem your professional publications?
10	a compendium on newspapers and special articles on	10	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.
11	special subjects.	11	THE WITNESS: Are these all my
12	Q Any other subscriptions to professional	12	publications?
13	periodicals?	13	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
14	A I have, in the past, subscribed to	14	Q Yes.
15	THE ADMINISTRATOR, the professional journal of the	15	A I don't believe so, no.
16	American Association of School Administrators.	16	Q Are the items listed here your most recent
17	Those are the ones that come to mind,	17	publications?
18	quickly.	18	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous as to
19	Q The only one that you identified as a past	19	publication.
20	professional periodical that you subscribed to is	20	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
21	The Administrator.	21	Q Let me step back.
22	Is it fair for me to assume that all the	22	The heading here is "Professional
23	others that you have named are current	23	Publications," what did you mean by a publication?
24	subscriptions?	24	A Where it's been published in a journal, a
25	A Yes.	25	situation let's just say, journal by one of the

Page 846

1	Q How long have you subscribed to	1	professional organizations.
2	EDUCATIONAL LEADERSHIP?	2	Q What do you mean by "professional
3	A Probably around 30 years.	3	organizations"?
4	Q And what about EDCAL?	4	A Some of the organizations I mentioned to
5	A That would be in the last three years.	5	which I have subscriptions.
6	Q THE JOURNAL OF EDUCATION RESEARCH?	6	Q Can you think of any things that you have
7	A I probably have had that in the order of	7	written that you would describe as a professional
8	20 years.	8	publication that are not listed here?
9	Q THE PRINCIPAL?	9	A I'm not remembering any right now.
10	A 15 years.	10	Q If you look at the fourth item up from the
11	Q PHI DELTA KAPPA N?	11	bottom of this list of "Professional Publications,"
12	A 25.	12	there is a citation to Ballinger, Charles:
13	Q EDUCATIONAL RESEARCHER?	13	"It's Good for Students, It's
14	A It would be the same time as for the other	14	Good for the Community," from
15	AERA publication.	15	U.S.A. TODAY, January 14th, 1986.
16	Q Which one was that?	16	Do you see that?
17	A JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH.	17	A I see that.
18	Q And ED WEEK, how long would that be?	18	Q Do you consider that to be a professional
19	A 15 years.	19	publication?
20	Q When did you have your subscription to THE	20	A Not in the sense as the others.
21	ADMINISTRATOR?	21	Q Can you identify for me any other items
22	A Up through my requirement in 2000 and	22	that you don't believe qualifies for professional
23	probably had had that probably for ten years.	23	publications as you have described the term to me
24	Q If you could turn to Exhibit 12, your	24	today?
25	report.	25	A The CAMPING magazine is outside our field.

Page 848

35 (Pages 845 to 848)

	Page 849		Page 851
1	It is a professional journal of another	1	Q How many times were you at the Cal State
2	group who invited me to write an article for their	2	campus near Vasalia?
3	particular clientele.	3	A Once.
4	They did so for the professional field of	4	Q What did you do?
5	year-round education.	5	A I spoke about my experience in year-round
6	Q Can you name for me the professional	6	education as a part of a graduate administration
7	periodicals that you have written for?	7	class.
8	MS. DAVIS: Other than what's listed here?	8	Q Was it during a single lecture that you
9	MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.	9	spoke?
10	THE WITNESS: I can't at this time.	10	A Yes. All of these would be a single
11	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	11	lecture.
12	Q Have you ever taught in the area of	12	Q At the University of San Diego, how many
13	education at a university?	13	times?
14	A Yes.	14	A Same, once.
15	Q What university?	15	Q At National University?
16	A I have taught at Bucknell University.	16	A Once.
17	Q What did you teach?	17	Q And was the University of San Diego also a
18	A I taught curriculum.	18	graduate and administrative class?
19	Q When did you teach?	19	A Yes.
20	A In the summer of I'm going to say in	20	Q And National University?
21	the summer of '68, 1968.	21	A Yes.
22	Q Do you have any other teaching experience	22	Q Did you, as executive director of the
23	at a university other than the summer that you	23	NAYRE, provide an address; did NAYRE provide an
24	taught at Bucknell?	24	address at each yearly conference?
25	A Only as I've been invited to come and	25	A Yes.
	Page 850		Page 852

1 instruct classes at the invitation of a professor 2 or instructor. 3 Q What was the specific course you taught at

4 Bucknell? 5 A I forget the exact title, it was a

curriculum development course at the graduate 6 7

level. 8 Q Would you name for me all of the

9 university professors who have invited you to speak and address their classes? 10

A You know, I can't really recall their 11

names right now. 12

Q Is it more than one?

14 A Yes.

13

15 Q Can you name for me the universities?

A Sure. Let's see, I have been at 16

17 California State University.

18 It's up in the middle part of the state.

19 It's up in the Vasalia area.

It's the name of a county up there. 20

21 O Can you think of any other?

A I've been at the University of San Diego. 22 23

I've been at National University.

24 It's been some years back, so I'm not

25 remembering. Page 852

Q What, in your opinion, was the purpose of 1 2 the address at the yearly NAYRE conference? 3 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 4 THE WITNESS: It was to be a status report 5 and a look at the field in general. 6 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 7 Q Anything else? 8 A That's what it was. 9 Back in the early years, we called it a 10 "status report." Q Was it the purpose of your address at the 11 yearly conference of the NAYRE? 12 13 A To give attendees a sense of where the 14 educational year-round movement was and where it's 15 going, yes. 16 Q Do you consider yourself a part of the year-round education movement? 17 18 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 21 Q What's the goal of the movement? 22 A The goal, two or three-fold; the goal is 23 to provide better education for the students. 24 It's to be a resource of information about

25

year-round for educational policy makers, for
	Page 853		Page 855
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	Page 853 university researchers, for parents, students, and teachers who may inquire about year-round education. Q Anything else? A Also to prepare the best information to make available to others about the topic. In other words, to provide some publications on the topic. Q Anything else? A No. Q Is part of the year-round education movement, in your opinion, to eliminate the traditional school calendar? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Our goal is to encourage the increase and the use of year-round education which, I would presume, eventually lead to abandonment of the traditional school calendar. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q When you talk about increasing the number of year-round schools, would you yourself prefer to see growth in single-track as opposed to multitrack year-round education?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	Page 855 multitrack program. Obviously, single-track is much easier to launch, to implement than multitrack is. So absent any issue of over-enrollment, obviously, single-track is the way for districts to go. Q You mentioned single-track is much easier to launch than multitrack. Is single-track also easier to sustain than multitrack? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. A Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: I want to mark as Exhibit 36, a document entitled: "Annual Report to the Association on the Status of Year-round Education," Dr. Charles Ballinger, executive director, and it's dated February 9th, '93. (Deposition Exhibit 36, Annual Report to the Association on the Status of Year-round Education, was marked for identification by the Court Reporter.) THE WITNESS: It does use the word
24 25	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I would first like to see	24 25	"status," as I said, in the earlier years. BY MR. VILLAGRA:
	Page 854		Page 856
1 2 3 4 5 6	growth in single-track education. Single-track is what most schools in the United States would adopt because most schools aren't overcrowded. Multitrack is always a response to a prior problem of over-enrollment.	1 2 3 4 5 6	 Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 36? A Yes. Q All right. A I have it in front of me. I haven't reviewed it yet.

7 So I would encourage multitrack to the

8 degree there is a problem of over-enrollment that

- 9 needs to be addressed.
- 10 BY MR. VILLAGRA:
- Q Would you prefer to see increased growth 11
- in single-track year-round education as opposed to 12
- 13 multitrack year-round education?
- 14 A Absent the issue or problem of
- over-enrollment, the answer would be yes. 15
- I would encourage single-track. 16 17
 - Q Why?
- 18 A Because it's administratively easier to 19 do.
- 20 It doesn't call for as much change on the part of people in the school district. 21
- 22 It doesn't have some of the factors such
- 23 as we discussed yesterday and the day before,
- 24 changing schedules, changing transportation routes,
- 25 and that sort of thing, that would come with the

- Q Please take a moment to review it.
- 8 A Okay.

7

12

- 9 Q Have you had a chance to review
- Exhibit 36? 10
- A I have. 11
 - Q What does it appear to be to you?
 - A It appears to be a speech that I gave at
- the 24th Annual Conference of the Association, in 14
- Las Vegas, February of '93. 15
- Q You prepared this speech? 16
- 17 A I did.
- 18 Q I want to direct your attention to the
- first page, which is No. 2, and the first 19
- paragraph, the third sentence says: "The year 20
- 1992." 21
- 22 Do you see that?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q "The year '92 was another good one for
- 25 year-round education."

	Page 857		Page 859
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 "And I am able to present a positive report for the 11th year in a row." Do you see that? A Yes. Q What, in your opinion, is a good year for year-round education? A Any time there is growth in the year-round movement, which I would consider to be a good year of any kind. Q What do you mean by "growth of any kind"? A It could be the number of schools that implemented year-round education. It could be the number of districts that implemented year-round education. It could be in the number of states where there is at least one or more year-round programs. Those are the kind of factors that I looked at. Q Anything else? A Those are the three primary ones. Q And so, if there was a decrease of any kind in the number of schools or districts or states using year-round education, would that mark a bad year for you? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 were they positive as well? A They were positive as well, yes. Q Did you ever present a negative report on year-round education as executive director of the NAYRE at a yearly conference? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I did not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q In the next paragraph, you report growth in year-round education. And you report: "An increase from 1.35 million students to 1.75 million students and from 1,668 schools to 2,049 schools and from 23 states to 26 states." Do you see that? A Yes. Q When you're reporting the enrollment in year-round education, are you combining students both at single-track and multitrack schools? A In this instance, I am. Q All right.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 858 THE WITNESS: Not necessarily, if there was growth elsewhere. On occasion, one of those figures would fluctuate. But as long as the overall sense of it was growth, I considered it a good year. Year-round operates in a political context, so these figures shift slightly. BY MR. VILLAGRA:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 860 at least we list them in a separate category. Q I want to turn your attention to, I know they seem to have two page numbers, it's either three or four. Do you see that? A Our first page here is page 2. MS. DAVIS: You see, one says "3 and 4." THE WITNESS: All right. BY MR. VILLAGRA: O. The yeary last percent the one at the

Q What do you mean by "political context"? 10

A Decisions are made by elected boards of 11 12 education.

- 13 Q Here you state you're presenting a 14 positive report for the 11th year in a row?
- 15 A Yes.
- Q I guess that would go back to 1982? 16
- A That would be when I started giving these 17 18 reports, yes.
- 19 Q So 1982 is when you started giving reports. 20
- And between 1982 and 1993, all your 21
- 22 reports, your status reports to the NAYRE were
- 23 positive?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q What about your reports from 1994 to 2000,

- Q The very last paragraph, the one at the 10 11 bottom, it says: "Perhaps the most significant 12 13 development this school year has been 14 the shift in numbers of single-track 15 schools." 16 Do you see that? A Yes. 17 18 Q Do you recall why you believed the shift 19 in numbers of single-track schools was the most significant development in this school year, 1993? 20 A Yes. 21 22 Q Why?
- 23 A Because school districts across the
- 24 country were beginning to pick up on the
- 25 educational values involved in the concept of

	Page 861		Page 863
1	year-round education.	1	they have not looked at multitrack.
2	Before this point, the majority of schools	2	$\hat{\mathbf{Q}}$ Do you believe that it is still true today
3	had adopted year-round education in a multitrack as	3	that since most American and Canadian schools are
4	a response to overcrowding.	4	not overcrowded, they don't need to use the
5	I thought it was highly significant that	5	multitrack system?
6	the educational values were beginning to be seen	6	A Speaking of the nation as a whole, that's
7	and accepted in more districts across the country.	7	true, yes.
8	Q What do you mean by "educational values"?	8	Q Do you believe that most schools in
9	A The possibility of less learning laws.	9	California are not overcrowded?
10	The possibility of higher achievement	10	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for
11	scores, those kinds of factors.	11	speculation.
12	Q Do you believe it is significant that in	12	THE WITNESS: It's speculative in terms of
13	California, multitrack year-round education	13	the degree of over-enrollment which determines the
14	continues to constitute a much higher percentage of	14	efficacy of multitrack programs, not just the fact
15	year-round schools than single-track schools?	15	that someone declares the school to be overcrowded.
16	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	16	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
17	THE WITNESS: Significant in what sense,	17	Q Here in this paper, you say most American
18	numbers?	18	schools are not overcrowded?
19	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	19	A And do not need to use the multitrack
20	Q In numbers of students.	20	system.
21	A I think it's a significant factor in	21	Q Let me phrase it that way, then.
22	California that the largest numbers are multitrack	22	Do you believe most schools in California
23	schools.	23	are not overcrowded and do not need to use the
24	I think that only represents a response to	24	multitrack system?
25	the heavy population growth of this state.	25	A At this point, apparently not.
	Page 862		Page 864

Q Why would you say it's a "significant 1 Q Why do you say "apparently not"? 1 2 2 A Because they haven't -- they haven't had factor"? 3 3 or don't have the need to implement multitrack. A Significant factor in terms of numbers. Understand the school may be overcrowded 4 Here, in the state, the majority of 4 5 students in year-round programs are in multitrack 5 with 102 percent, that doesn't mean -- that does 6 programs that's quite different than the rest of not mean that multitrack is warranted, yet at that 6 7 7 the nation. point. 8 8 So that, in itself is significant. Q In the next sentence, you say: 9 It's just a matter of what is. 9 "However, I want to affirm the 10 I'm describing what is. 10 importance of the multitrack as a Q In the very last sentence, the very next solution to overcrowded facilities 11 11 page, Labeled 4 and 5. 12 and as a way to save districts both 12 A I see that. 13 13 space and money." Do you see that? 14 Q The first full sentence says: 14 "The growth of single-track 15 15 A Yes. schools will continue since most 16 16 Q Do you still affirm the importance of multitrack as a solution to overcrowded facilities 17 American and Canadian schools are not 17 18 overcrowded and do not need to use 18 and to save districts both space and money? 19 the multitrack system." 19 A Yes. Do you see that? Q Why? 20 20 21 A It's a time-tested way to handle 21 A Yes. 22 Q Do you believe that is still true today, 22 over-enrollment. 23 that most American and Canadian schools are not 23 And it's a way to save both space and 24 overcrowded? 24 money. 25 A Yes. And certainly to the degree that 25 Q For any other reason?

	Page 865		Page 867
1	A Those are the reasons to use multitrack.	1	is a way of handling over-enrollment, within
2	Q Do you affirm the importance of multitrack	2	limited financial resources.
3	as an educational calendar?	3	Q Anything else?
4	A Yes.	4	A No.
5	Q Why did you not, if you remember, affirm	5	Q Are times of limited financial resources
6	the importance of multitrack as an educational	6	the only times, in your opinion, when the
7	calendar in this address in 1993?	7	importance of multitrack has to be acknowledged?
8	A I don't know.	8	A No, it's not the only time.
9	I was focusing more on its importance for	9	If financial times are good and there is
10	over-enrollment and financial difficulties.	10	still a problem of over-enrollment, multitrack
11	But I could have easily have done that.	11	would still be a viable option to handle the
12	I was focusing more on its usual reason	12	problem.
13	for implementation.	13	Q Why did you choose not to acknowledge
14	In retrospect, I should have said it has	14	forthrightly, the importance of multitrack in times
15	educational value as well.	15	when financial resources were not limited?
16	Q Why should you have said that?	16	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.
17	A Because I left it out.	17	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what you're
18	And I should have done it, as I look back	18	asking me there.
19	on the report right now.	19	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
20	Q You mentioned that you affirmed the	20	Q Here, in this speech, you talk about
21	importance of multitrack as a solution to	21	acknowledging forthrightly, the importance of
22	overcrowded facilities and as a way to save	22	multitrack in times of limited financial resources.
23	districts both space and money, because it's the	23	Why did you not acknowledge the importance
24	usual reason for its implementation.	24	of multitrack when times were not limited in
25	What do you mean by "usual reason for its	25	financial resource?
	Page 866		Page 868

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 A I think every year, irrespective of the implementation"? 2 A With one or two exceptions, every time financial times; I would today. it's been implemented, it's been in response to 3 Q So do the financial times add anything to over-enrollment. 4 you in terms of the importance of multitrack? I want to say throughout my speech, I 5 A Sure. It is a way of saving money reiterate the educational values of year-round 6 compared with other options to handle 7 over-enrollment at a certain point. education. Multitrack is one part of the year-round 8 And we usually say it's somewhere movement. 9 between 115 to 100 percent of over-enrollment. 10 It is cheaper to implement multitrack than It's understood that I believe in the educational values, even though I don't it is to continue to add relocate-ables. 11 specifically say it here. But we acknowledge, up until that point, 12 Q In the next sentence you say: 13 relocate-ables are cheaper than multitrack. "In these times of limited 14 If you have a limited financial situation, financial resource, we need 15 there is still over-enrollment as a problem to be acknowledge forthrightly the 16 solved. importance for multitrack." 17 Obviously, then, we need to remind people Do you see that? 18 that multitrack is a viable solution. A Yes. 19 Q I may get the percentages wrong. If a school is over-enrolled up Q Why does the importance of multitrack need 20 to be acknowledged in times of limited financial 21 to 110 percent, did you say? resource? 22 A I think it's usually up to 115 percent. A It's a way of encouraging those districts 23 Q It's cheaper to use temporary that sent representatives to this conference, that 24 relocate-able classrooms than to implement a were new to the field, to remember that multitrack 25 multitrack year-round program?

Page	869

	Page 869		Page 871
1	A That's true, just looking at the financial	1	A Yes.
2	aspects.	2	Q The last sentence says:
3	There may be other considerations, like	3	"The traditional school calendar
4	lack of space to put on the relocate-ables.	4	is not an educational calendar now;
5	But all but other things being equal,	5	it has never been and never will be.
6	that is something that we have put out in one of	6	It must give way to something
7	our publications.	7	better," exclamation point.
8	Q All things being equal, if I'm a school	8	Do you see that?
		9	A Yes.
9 10	administrator and my school is 110 percent		
10	over-enrolled, would you encourage me to use	10	Q What do you mean by an "educational
11	temporary portable classrooms or to implement a	11	calendar"?
12	multitrack year-round program?	12	A It's not a calendar "designed for
13	MS. DAVIS: Incomplete hypothetical,	13	educational values."
14	assumes facts not in evidence.	14	It simply grew up in accordance with our
15	THE WITNESS: I might say, yes.	15	history.
16	I might say to an administrator:	16	It's essentially an economic calendar, not
17	Look at your finances involved.	17	an educational calendar.
18	Look at your space involved. Make a	18	Q What do you mean a traditional calendar
19	decision as to your best judgment.	19	was not designed for educational values?
20	I would do that in any case as a	20	A The traditional calendar came about
21	professional.	21	because of its response to the economic condition
22	But in most of our instances that we have	22	of the time.
23	looked at, we say multitrack comes at the point	23	Our country was an agriculturally based
24	where you're at about 115 to 120 percent of	24	economy.
25	overen reliment of stated conseity of the original	25	
25	overenrollment of stated capacity of the original	25	And the school calendar recognized that
23	overemonment of stated capacity of the original	25	And the school calendar recognized that
	Page 870	25	And the school calendar recognized that Page 872
	Page 870		Page 872
1	Page 870 school.	1	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches
1 2	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA:	1 2	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades.
1 2 3	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any	1 2 3	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional
1 2 3 4	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a	1 2 3 4	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times?
1 2 3 4 5	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable	1 2 3 4 5	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that
1 2 3 4	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I know I have.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which was quite clearly responding to the growing seasons
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I know I have. I couldn't specify a district right now.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which was quite clearly responding to the growing seasons of the Midwest, for example.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I know I have. I couldn't specify a district right now. BY MR. VILLAGRA:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which was quite clearly responding to the growing seasons of the Midwest, for example. That is, school would take up in the fall
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I know I have. I couldn't specify a district right now. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Apart from space and resources, financial	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which was quite clearly responding to the growing seasons of the Midwest, for example. That is, school would take up in the fall soon after the corn was in, soon after the harvest
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I know I have. I couldn't specify a district right now. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Apart from space and resources, financial resources, what other factors do you think a school	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which was quite clearly responding to the growing seasons of the Midwest, for example. That is, school would take up in the fall soon after the corn was in, soon after the harvest was in, including corn.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I know I have. I couldn't specify a district right now. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Apart from space and resources, financial resources, what other factors do you think a school should consider in deciding whether to use	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which was quite clearly responding to the growing seasons of the Midwest, for example. That is, school would take up in the fall soon after the corn was in, soon after the harvest was in, including corn. And especially for older children, school
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I know I have. I couldn't specify a district right now. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Apart from space and resources, financial resources, what other factors do you think a school should consider in deciding whether to use temporary relocate-able classrooms or implement a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which was quite clearly responding to the growing seasons of the Midwest, for example. That is, school would take up in the fall soon after the corn was in, soon after the harvest was in, including corn. And especially for older children, school was out in midspring at the point where the older
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I know I have. I couldn't specify a district right now. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Apart from space and resources, financial resources, what other factors do you think a school should consider in deciding whether to use temporary relocate-able classrooms or implement a multitrack year-round program?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which was quite clearly responding to the growing seasons of the Midwest, for example. That is, school would take up in the fall soon after the corn was in, soon after the harvest was in, including corn. And especially for older children, school
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I know I have. I couldn't specify a district right now. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Apart from space and resources, financial resources, what other factors do you think a school should consider in deciding whether to use temporary relocate-able classrooms or implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which was quite clearly responding to the growing seasons of the Midwest, for example. That is, school would take up in the fall soon after the corn was in, soon after the harvest was in, including corn. And especially for older children, school was out in midspring at the point where the older children could be helpful on the farms and ranches of that era.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I know I have. I couldn't specify a district right now. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Apart from space and resources, financial resources, what other factors do you think a school should consider in deciding whether to use temporary relocate-able classrooms or implement a multitrack year-round program?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which was quite clearly responding to the growing seasons of the Midwest, for example. That is, school would take up in the fall soon after the corn was in, soon after the harvest was in, including corn. And especially for older children, school was out in midspring at the point where the older children could be helpful on the farms and ranches
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I know I have. I couldn't specify a district right now. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Apart from space and resources, financial resources, what other factors do you think a school should consider in deciding whether to use temporary relocate-able classrooms or implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think those are the two most important factors.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which was quite clearly responding to the growing seasons of the Midwest, for example. That is, school would take up in the fall soon after the corn was in, soon after the harvest was in, including corn. And especially for older children, school was out in midspring at the point where the older children could be helpful on the farms and ranches of that era.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 870 school. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you recall for me an instance, any time in the past, where you have encouraged a school administrator to use temporary portable classrooms rather than implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I know I have. I couldn't specify a district right now. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Apart from space and resources, financial resources, what other factors do you think a school should consider in deciding whether to use temporary relocate-able classrooms or implement a multitrack year-round program? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think those are the two	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 872 many students were needed on the farms and ranches of prior decades. Q What do you mean that the traditional calendar grew up in response to economic times? A There is some historical documents that indicate that in the 1800s, for example, in some communities, the school calendar in largely rural areas was just was six months in length, which was quite clearly responding to the growing seasons of the Midwest, for example. That is, school would take up in the fall soon after the corn was in, soon after the harvest was in, including corn. And especially for older children, school was out in midspring at the point where the older children could be helpful on the farms and ranches of that era. Over a period of time, that's six months

22

23

24

25

- BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Can you think of any others?
- A Not at the moment.

21

22

- 23 Q I'm going to turn your attention to the
- 24 page that's Numbered 6, and then 7.
- 25 The middle paragraph, do you see that?

41 (Pages 869 to 872)

So the traditional calendar is essentially

Q When you say that the traditional calendar

mean anything other than what you have just told me

was not designed for educational values, do you

a response to the economics of the nation.

	Page 873		Page 875
1 2 3 4 5	now? A I said what I mean. Q If the traditional calendar were not an educational calendar, wouldn't you expect to see damaged citizens?	1 2 3 4 5	opportunity for forgetting on a Concept 6 than some of the other year-round calendars. But less, perhaps, would be true if they were on a traditional calendar. Q So relative to other year-round calendars,
6	A Might. The question would be if we had a different calendar, would they be better advanted	6 7	you believe that students on a Concept 6 calendar
8	different calendar, would they be better educated. Q No. The question is: If the traditional	8	may have been damaged? MS. DAVIS: Objection, mischaracterizes
9	calendar is not an educational calendar, wouldn't	9	his prior testimony.
10	you expect to see students, who went to schools on	10	THE WITNESS: They may have a greater
11	an educational calendar, to grow up to be damaged	11	degree of forgetting which, in turn, would mean
12	citizens?	12	some effect on the overall achievement.
13	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	13	Concept 6 is always a response to another
14	I'm assuming you're referring to the	14	problem.
15	discussion we had earlier?	15	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
16	MR. VILLAGRA: His use of the term.	16	Q At page 8, the very next page, the first
17	THE WITNESS: They might have learned more	17	full paragraph, you write:
18	if they had been on another calendar.	18	"The strongest argument for
19	Maybe in that sense they were damaged.	19	year-round education has yet to be
20	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	20	fully recognized or fully
21	Q All right.	21	implemented."
22	A And they didn't reach their fullest	22	Do you see that?
23	potential.	23	A Yes.
24	Q Could the same be true of students who	24	Q What's the strongest argument for
25	have attended school on the Concept 6 calendar?	25	year-round education that as of at least '93, had

Page 874

	rage 074		rage o/0
1 2		$1 \\ 2$	yet to be fully recognized or implemented? A It was the implementation of intercession
$\frac{2}{3}$		$\frac{2}{3}$	
	1		programs in our year-round schools.
45		45	Q Does intercession, in your opinion,
	<u> </u>		continue to be the strongest argument for
6		6	year-round education that has been yet to be fully
7		7	recognized or implemented?
8	1	8	A Yes.
9	1	9	Q Why do you believe that?
10		10	A I think intercessions are wonderful
11	5	11	opportunities, throughout the year, to remediate
12		12	either by enrichment or by remediation itself.
13		13	The problems that may have arisen through
14		14	that school year I think it's unwise to wait
15		15	until the end of nine months to say to students:
16		16	Come back to summer school, now we'll remediate.
17		17	It's too late.
18	1	18	Intercession has the it provides the
19	testimony.	19	opportunity to look at what students have done in
20	Q Is that correct?	20	the first learning period.
21	A To the degree that there is a longer	21	And, if possible, correct problems that
22	vacation period, there is more forgetting.	22	may have arisen so those students are, then, ready
23	I think we said that several times.	23	during the next scheduled learning period to move
24	They would be more forgetting.	24	right ahead with the rest of the class.
25	I acknowledge that there would be more	25	Q So what you're saying, that the
	-		

Page 876

- eady move

	Page 877		Page 879
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 opportunity provided by intercession remains not fully recognized or implemented? MS. DAVIS: Mischaracterizes his prior testimony. THE WITNESS: It's certainly underutilized. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What do you mean by that? A Not all of our year-round schools, either multitrack or single-track have intercessions. Q Some do not have intercessions at all? A That's correct. I'm speaking now on a national scale. Q To your knowledge, do any multitrack year-round schools in California, not provide any intercession at all? A I don't know of any that don't provide any at all. Q Do you believe that some multitrack year-round schools in California, underutilize the intercession as a time to remediate, provide remediation to students? A I do. A I do. And much of it is finance rather than just space. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 879 There may have to be some additional instructional resources made available at other sites. There may have to be certain kinds of additional personnel hired in addition to the teacher. Factors of that kind, all of which cost money. Q Do you believe that in Concept 6 schools in California, intercession remains underutilized? A Yes. MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered. Q Why do you believe that? MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Because with the limited space that is available, and as long as people think of only doing intercession within the four walls, I believe that intercession is underutilized. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q If you could turn to the next page, 8 and 9. The very last paragraph starts: "The discussion about lengthening the school year is important and most
1 2 3 4	Page 878 If we ever fully realize what year-round education can do for students, it will be at the point where we can afford to run programs for whatever student problems occur to the greatest	1 2 3 4	Page 880 of us in the year-round movement welcome the possibility of a longer year." Do you see that?
5 6 7 8 9 10	degree we can attack those problems. Q You think it is matter of financial resources that prevents districts from preventing multitrack year-round programs from fully utilizing the intercession period? MS. DAVIS: Mischaracterizes his prior	5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yes. Q You've discussed, previously, that you would welcome the possibility of a longer year; is that correct? A If financial resources are available, yes. Q If financial resources were available,
10 11 12 13 14 15	testimony. THE WITNESS: That's certainly one of the primary factors. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is there anything else other than finemaial resources?	10 11 12 13 14 15	would you oppose extending the Concept 6 year from 163 to 180 days? A Not at all. Q Why not? A Because if money were available, we could

- 16 financial resources?
- A In some schools there would be a limit to
 the space available as long as they try to do it
 within the four walls of the school house.
 Q If you tried to provide intercession at a

20 Q If you filed to provide intercession at a
21 site off the school campus, would additional
22 resources be necessary?
23 A May very well be.

- 24 Q Resources to bus students wherever?
- 25 A That's one kind of thing.

15 A Because if money were available, we could 16 use outside spaces.

And that would be fine to have a longer

- 18 year for Concept 6 students or any other students.
- 19 Q Do you think it would be to the benefit of
- 20 students at Concept 6 schools to attend a school
- 21 year that was 180 days instead of 163?
- 22 MS. DAVIS: I object to the extent we
- 23 covered this previously on other days.
- 24 Go ahead.25 THE WITE

17

THE WITNESS: If good things are happening

	Page 881		Page 883
1	to students and poor students, then more days would	1	school.
2	always be desirable.	2	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
3	As long as there is an optional quality to	3	Q I know we spoke about research on summer
4	that, too.	4	learning laws.
5	I do have some philosophical problems with	5	Here, at the end, you say: "Certainly not
6	just adding days without letting families make	6	10 to 12 weeks."
7	choices whether they choose to have those	7	Is it your position that a summer vacation
8	additional days.	8	should not be as long as ten weeks?
9	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	9	A It is.
10	Q What do you mean by the "optional	10	Q And based on the research on learning
11	quality"?	11	laws?
12	A Summer school is an option.	12	A Yes.
13	That's additional education.	13	Q All right.
14	If the money is made available for a	14	A Just simply, the longer we're away from
15	program where all students in single-traditional	15	anything, the more loss occurs.
16	and multitrack could all have 210 days of	16	MR. VILLAGRA: Let's take a break.
17	instruction, I would like to see that option.	17	(Recess taken.)
18	That's a personal philosophical view.	18	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
19	As we covered before, I don't think the	19	Q You mentioned that the traditional
20	exact number of days is the real important factor	20	calendar was not designed for educational reasons.
21	in learning instructional efficacy.	21	Do you remember that?
22	The quality of instruction between an	22	A That's correct.
23	interaction between student and pupil is more	23	Q What are the criteria you determined
24	important than the number of days.	24	whether a calendar was designed for educational
25	Q When you support the extended year, do you	25	reasons?
	Page 882		Page 884
1	-	1	-
1 2	always support it with that caveat?	1 2	A The original purposes for which it was
1 2 3	always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes.		A The original purposes for which it was implemented.
2	always support it with that caveat?	2	A The original purposes for which it was
2 3	always support it with that caveat?A I have tried to, yes.Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there	2 3	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was
2 3 4	always support it with that caveat?A I have tried to, yes.Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins:"Increasingly."A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which
2 3 4 5	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is 	2 3 4 5	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	always support it with that caveat?A I have tried to, yes.Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins:"Increasingly."A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to be?" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic reasons.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to be?" A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic reasons. Do you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to be?" A Yes. Q "Three weeks? Four weeks? Five weeks? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic reasons. Do you remember that? A Yes, and social reasons.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to be?" A Yes. Q "Three weeks? Four weeks? Five weeks? Certainly not ten to 12 weeks!" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic reasons. Do you remember that? A Yes, and social reasons. Q And is it the same process that in looking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to be?" A Yes. Q "Three weeks? Four weeks? Five weeks? Certainly not ten to 12 weeks!" Do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic reasons. Do you remember that? A Yes, and social reasons. Q And is it the same process that in looking to see whether a calendar was designed for economic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to be?" A Yes. Q "Three weeks? Four weeks? Five weeks? Certainly not ten to 12 weeks!" Do you see that? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic reasons. Do you remember that? A Yes, and social reasons. Q And is it the same process that in looking to see whether a calendar was designed for economic reasons, you look at the intended purposes for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to be?" A Yes. Q "Three weeks? Four weeks? Five weeks? Certainly not ten to 12 weeks!" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have an opinion how long summer 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic reasons. Do you remember that? A Yes, and social reasons. Q And is it the same process that in looking to see whether a calendar was designed for economic reasons, you look at the intended purposes for which the calendar was created?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to be?" A Yes. Q "Three weeks? Four weeks? Five weeks? Certainly not ten to 12 weeks!" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have an opinion how long summer vacation needs to be? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic reasons. Do you remember that? A Yes, and social reasons. Q And is it the same process that in looking to see whether a calendar was designed for economic reasons, you look at the intended purposes for which the calendar was created? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \end{array}$	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to be?" A Yes. Q "Three weeks? Four weeks? Five weeks? Certainly not ten to 12 weeks!" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have an opinion how long summer vacation needs to be? MS. DAVIS: We have gone through this in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic reasons. Do you remember that? A Yes, and social reasons. Q And is it the same process that in looking to see whether a calendar was designed for economic reasons, you look at the intended purposes for which the calendar was created? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: That's what I am looking at,
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to be?" A Yes. Q "Three weeks? Four weeks? Five weeks? Certainly not ten to 12 weeks!" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have an opinion how long summer vacation needs to be? MS. DAVIS: We have gone through this in great detail on another day. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic reasons. Do you remember that? A Yes, and social reasons. Q And is it the same process that in looking to see whether a calendar was designed for economic reasons, you look at the intended purposes for which the calendar was created? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: That's what I am looking at, yes.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to be?" A Yes. Q "Three weeks? Four weeks? Five weeks? Certainly not ten to 12 weeks!" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have an opinion how long summer vacation needs to be? MS. DAVIS: We have gone through this in great detail on another day. THE WITNESS: I don't have a specific 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic reasons. Do you remember that? A Yes, and social reasons. Q And is it the same process that in looking to see whether a calendar was designed for economic reasons, you look at the intended purposes for which the calendar was created? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: That's what I am looking at, yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA:
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 always support it with that caveat? A I have tried to, yes. Q If you could turn to page 10 and 11, there is a large paragraph in the middle that begins: "Increasingly." A Yes. Q If you look in about the middle, there is a series of questions. A Yes. Q "How long does a summer vacation need to be?" A Yes. Q "Three weeks? Four weeks? Five weeks? Certainly not ten to 12 weeks!" Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have an opinion how long summer vacation needs to be? MS. DAVIS: We have gone through this in great detail on another day. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	A The original purposes for which it was implemented. The single-track year-round calendar was done for educational reasons, it was actually an extended year. The first calendar in the modern era which was in 1968, and the intent was to provide a different kind of educational program for students. Q And you mentioned that you thought that the traditional calendar was developed for economic reasons. Do you remember that? A Yes, and social reasons. Q And is it the same process that in looking to see whether a calendar was designed for economic reasons, you look at the intended purposes for which the calendar was created? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: That's what I am looking at, yes.

24 looking at. Q Would you say that the multitrack calendar

age	885

	Page 885		Page 887
1	was designed for educational reasons?	1	A Yes.
2	A Multitrack took the basic idea of	2	Q The next sentence says:
3	year-round education.	3	"So, sometimes criticisms of
4	And it was not designed for further	4	year-round education come to the
5	education.	5	national office in this fashion.
6	It was designed to meet the problem of	6	It's more work, it's more
7	over-enrollment.	7	involved, it's disruptive.
8	Q Would you say that the multitrack	8	Most criticism is reflective of
9	year-round calendar was designed for educational	9	multitrack."
10	reasons?	10	Do you see that?
11	A No. It was designed to meet the problem	11	A Yes.
12	of over-enrollment.	12	Q Do you believe, sitting here today, that
13	Q Would you say that the Concept 6 was	13	multitrack year-round education is more work?
14	designed for educational purposes?	14	A Yes.
15	A No. It was designed to address the	15	MS. DAVIS: Let him finish.
16	problem of over-enrollment.	16	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
17	Q How do you know that?	17	Q More work than what?
18	A That was the reason given when the first	18	A More work than would be true on a
19	Concept 6 calendar was implemented in Colorado.	19	traditional calendar, for example.
20	MR. VILLAGRA: Exhibit 37, a document	20	Q What do you mean by more work?
21	entitled: "Year-round Education and Overview,	21	A Instead of having all students and faculty
22	1985," authored by Charles Ballinger.	22	moving on the same calendar in a multitrack, there
23	(Deposition Exhibit 37,	23	is a staggered schedule.
24	Year-round Education and Overview, was	24	So it is more work in the central office
25	marked for identification by the	25	to keep track of students and faculty as to whether
	Page 886		Page 888
1	Court Reporter.)	1	they are on-track or off-track.
2	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA:	2	they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason?
2 3	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review	2 3	they are on-track or off-track.Q Is it more work for any other reason?A There is an implementation factor that
2 3 4	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37?	2 3 4	they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play.
2 3 4 5	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave	2 3 4 5	they are on-track or off-track.Q Is it more work for any other reason?A There is an implementation factor that comes into play.Q Designing the calendar?
2 3 4 5 6	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985.	2 3 4 5 6	they are on-track or off-track.Q Is it more work for any other reason?A There is an implementation factor that comes into play.Q Designing the calendar?A Designing the calendar, convincing people
2 3 4 5 6 7	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking	2 3 4 5 6 7	they are on-track or off-track.Q Is it more work for any other reason?A There is an implementation factor that comes into play.Q Designing the calendar?A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they are on-track or off-track.Q Is it more work for any other reason?A There is an implementation factor that comes into play.Q Designing the calendar?A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years. Q Is a multitrack year-round calendar more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack." A I'm not following you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years. Q Is a multitrack year-round calendar more work than a traditional calendar in any other way,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack." A I'm not following you. Q There are page numbers at the top and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years. Q Is a multitrack year-round calendar more work than a traditional calendar in any other way, in your opinion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack." A I'm not following you. Q There are page numbers at the top and bottom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years. Q Is a multitrack year-round calendar more work than a traditional calendar in any other way, in your opinion? A There are some other things, too.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack." A I'm not following you. Q There are page numbers at the top and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years. Q Is a multitrack year-round calendar more work than a traditional calendar in any other way, in your opinion? A There are some other things, too. It could be budgeting and so on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack." A I'm not following you. Q There are page numbers at the top and bottom. I'm using the page numbers at the top. A Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years. Q Is a multitrack year-round calendar more work than a traditional calendar in any other way, in your opinion? A There are some other things, too.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack." A I'm not following you. Q There are page numbers at the top and bottom. I'm using the page numbers at the top.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years. Q Is a multitrack year-round calendar more work than a traditional calendar in any other way, in your opinion? A There are some other things, too. It could be budgeting and so on. Everything that needs to be looked at in
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack." A I'm not following you. Q There are page numbers at the top and bottom. I'm using the page numbers at the top. A Okay. Q Do you see the first complete sentence:	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years. Q Is a multitrack year-round calendar more work than a traditional calendar in any other way, in your opinion? A There are some other things, too. It could be budgeting and so on. Everything that needs to be looked at in the changed process would need to be included. Q Can you think of anything else? A Not at that point.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack." A I'm not following you. Q There are page numbers at the top and bottom. I'm using the page numbers at the top. A Okay. Q Do you see the first complete sentence: "There are sure to be extra	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years. Q Is a multitrack year-round calendar more work than a traditional calendar in any other way, in your opinion? A There are some other things, too. It could be budgeting and so on. Everything that needs to be looked at in the changed process would need to be included. Q Can you think of anything else? A Not at that point. Q When you say "multitrack year-round
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack." A I'm not following you. Q There are page numbers at the top and bottom. I'm using the page numbers at the top. A Okay. Q Do you see the first complete sentence: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack situation (some staff such as principals and secretaries	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years. Q Is a multitrack year-round calendar more work than a traditional calendar in any other way, in your opinion? A There are some other things, too. It could be budgeting and so on. Everything that needs to be looked at in the changed process would need to be included. Q Can you think of anything else? A Not at that point. Q When you say "multitrack year-round education is more involved," what do you mean?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack." A I'm not following you. Q There are page numbers at the top and bottom. I'm using the page numbers at the top. A Okay. Q Do you see the first complete sentence: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack situation (some staff such as principals and secretaries have more details to handle and	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years. Q Is a multitrack year-round calendar more work than a traditional calendar in any other way, in your opinion? A There are some other things, too. It could be budgeting and so on. Everything that needs to be looked at in the changed process would need to be included. Q Can you think of anything else? A Not at that point. Q When you say "multitrack year-round education is more involved," what do you mean? A It's a continuation of more work.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	Court Reporter.) BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 37? A It appears to be a speech that I gave in 1985. Q If I could turn your attention to looking at the top of page 3? A Okay. Q The first complete sentence says: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack." A I'm not following you. Q There are page numbers at the top and bottom. I'm using the page numbers at the top. A Okay. Q Do you see the first complete sentence: "There are sure to be extra administrative details to be handled in a multitrack situation (some staff such as principals and secretaries	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 they are on-track or off-track. Q Is it more work for any other reason? A There is an implementation factor that comes into play. Q Designing the calendar? A Designing the calendar, convincing people that we need to move in this direction, that sort of thing. There is a lot of work in implementing a multitrack calendar at compared to a traditional calendar that's been around for 100 years. Q Is a multitrack year-round calendar more work than a traditional calendar in any other way, in your opinion? A There are some other things, too. It could be budgeting and so on. Everything that needs to be looked at in the changed process would need to be included. Q Can you think of anything else? A Not at that point. Q When you say "multitrack year-round education is more involved," what do you mean?

- 24It's more involved in the sense that the25central office needs to keep track of which faculty

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 889 are on-track, which are off-track. Same with students, which students are on-track, which are off. Communication would be more involved because central office has always has to remember that some students and faculty are gone at a particular time. And an announcement may be made. Q Is multitrack year-round education more involved than the traditional school calendar in any other way, in your opinion? A I think at this point, that's what comes to mind.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 891 It's more all the factors that go into the administration and the conduct of a multitrack program. Q Do you believe any of those factors that go into the administration of the year-round school can have any effect on education? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it can have an effect. That has to be compared to what the effect would be if there was severe over-enrollment, if all the students were on the campus at the same time.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A I think at this point, that's what comes to mind. Q When you say "multitrack year-round education is disruptive," what do you mean? A That's what people say. What they have in mind, as I heard it, was well, our sports schedules are going to change. Or we won't be able to have a band. Or we won't be able to see everyone at the same time. All our friends will be gone. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	all the students were on the campus at the same time. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q The last sentence, you say: "The problem is the overcrowding of students in the limited space." Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you believe that the State of California, the entity that retained you to provide testimony in this case, should do anything to
23 24 25	Those kinds of comments. Q Disruptive in any other way? A That's what I remember hearing. Page 890	23 24 25	reduce the overcrowding of students into limited space in California schools? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, assumes Page 892

1	Q What you're describing here, are comments	1	facts not in evidence.
2	you remember coming to the national office of	2	THE WITNESS: The State has done some
3	NAYRE, about multitrack year-round education?	3	things to relieve the overcrowding of students in
4	A It's disruptive that way, yes.	4	limited space.
5	Q All right.	5	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
6	A It usually had to do with sports and	6	Q Do you believe it should do more?
7	bands, the important things of a school calendar,	7	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.
8	the most important, not just band, marching band.	8	THE WITNESS: If it's possible to do so,
9	Q The last sentence that I read says:	9	yes.
10	"Most criticism is reflective of multitrack."	10	BY. MR. VILLAGRA:
11	A Yes.	11	Q What are the things that you believe the
12	Q What does that mean?	12	State has done, so far, to relieve the overcrowding
13	A Most comments that are negative towards	13	of students?
14	year-round education, revolve around the multitrack	14	A It's offered several statewide bond issues
15	implementation of year-round education.	15	for the purpose of building new schools,
16	Very rarely does someone speak against the	16	refurbishing older schools, and even to provide
17	educational value in the single-track version of	17	some encouragement for the use of multitrack as
18	year-round.	18	another way of handling over-enrollment.
19	They sometimes will criticize the	19	Q Anything else?
20	implementation, how the process of implementing	20	A Then, in the future, the State could
21	single-track.	21	certainly do the same sort of thing.
22	But almost never do I hear an educational	22	Still easier to pass a bond issue
23	criticism.	23	statewide than it is even with the 55 percent
24	Now with multitrack, it's also true that	24	that we currently have as of this day.
25	very rarely is it really educational.	25	Q In the next paragraph, the second

	Page 893		Page 895
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 sentence, you say: "Our experience has shown that school overcrowding tends to run in 7- to 9-year cycles, and then a decline of school enrollment sets in." Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you believe that still to be the case? A I do on a national scale. Most of our districts have used multitrack for a period of time and not so at other times. I said I used the word "tends." I didn't say that was always true. Q That raises my next question. When you talk about the school overcrowding tends to run in 7- to 9-year cycles, are you referring to overcrowding at a school level or at a district level? A I don't remember when I said this exactly. I think I was thinking of school level. Q So nationally, the tendency for a school to be over-enrolled is for a 7- to 9-year cycle? A Yes. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 895 THE WITNESS: I haven't each, no. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you done that for any of the Concept 6 high schools in LAUSD? A No. I have not gone back to check how many years have been on it or any of them. Q Do you know, for example, whether at Belmont High School, the overcrowding has run on a 7- to 9-year cycle? A No. It has not run on a 7 to 9 year cycle. Q It has not? A No. Q What about at Garfield High School? A No. Q What about Roosevelt? A It hasn't been on that long to be in a 7- to 9-year cycle. Q What about Fremont? A Same as the previous one. Q Do you have any idea how long Belmont has been on a Concept 6 schedule? A No, not exactly. Q Can you give me an estimate? A I'm going to say right around 12 to 14
23	Q You go on:	23	A Thi going to say right around 12 to 14
	Page 894		Page 896
1 2 3 4 5 6	"To encourage those of you from districts already administering multitrack programs to prepare for the future when the decline does occur." Do you see that?	1 2 3 4 5 6	years, something in that period of time.Q What about at Garfield, how long has it been on the Concept 6 calendar?A It would be roughly that same period of time.Q And Fremont?

A Yes.

7

8 Q So if a school were over-enrolled and

- 9 implemented a multitrack year-round program, once
- the over-enrollment ended, you would encourage the 10
- school to convert to a single-track year-round 11
- calendar? 12 13
- A Yes. 14
 - Q Why would you encourage that?
- A Because of what I consider the inherent 15
- educational values of a single-track calendar which 16
- is less forgetting over the long summer of the 17
- 18 traditional calendar.
- 19 Q All right.
- A Less forgetting than during the long 20 summer of the traditional school calendar. 21
- 22 Q Have you looked at the Concept 6 high
- 23 schools in LAUSD to determine how long each has
- 24 been implementing a multitrack year-round calendar?
- 25 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.

- A I can't say how long. Q On page 8 of this Exhibit 37?
- A Top number?
- Q No. This time I was looking at the
- 10 11 bottom.

7

8

- 12 A Okay.
- 13 Q Do you see the first full paragraph in
- 14 this whole discussion of learning?
- 15 A Yes.
- Q "I think we need to heed more of the 16
- finding of the 1978 study of school calendars 17
- 18 conducted for the board of regents for the State of
- 19 New York titled: "Learning Retention and
- Forgetting." 20
- 21 In the next sentence you state: 22
 - "The report, please understand,
- 23 was not sponsored by the year-round
- 24 movement since New York has never
- 25 had, to my knowledge, a year-round

l	Page 897		Page 899
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	school whether extended year or single or multitrack." Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you recall why you pointed out that this report by the Board of Regents of the State of New York was not sponsored by the year-round movement? A Well, so often, if it's a report that has a connection with a group such as ours, critics will say, if the if it was sponsored by, therefore it can't be accepted. In this instance, I wanted to be sure to the listeners in my talk here, that I was saying this was outside of any contact that NAYRE had had with the study. Therefore, it was important to realize it was coming from a nonyear-round source, and therefore may have more objectivity for some people than what might otherwise be so if it were already connected with year-round education. Q For any other reason? A No. Q At the last full paragraph, the last	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 and actually, more than equal. Q But not necessarily at multitrack schools? A At this time, I was still thinking within the box myself. MR. VILLAGRA: I want to mark as Exhibit 38, it's an article by Charles Ballinger, entitled: UNLEASHING THE SCHOOL CALENDAR. And it appears to have been published in THRUST in January of 1987. (Deposition Exhibit 38, UNLEASHING THE SCHOOL CALENDAR, was marked for identification by the Court Reporter.) THE WITNESS: I don't remember including this article in my declaration here. MR. VILLAGRA: Can we help you out? THE WITNESS: Yes, I did. The fourth one listed. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you had a chance to look at Exhibit 38? A Yes. Q What is it? A It's an article I authored for Thrust
25	sentence, you say:	25	magazine, a publication for the Association of
	Page 898		Page 900
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 "I say as emphatically as I can, I believe equal learning opportunity for average and below-average students would require more year-round school in at least the single-track, and perhaps the multitrack and extended-year modes." Do you see that? A Yes. Q Why did you say, if you recall, only, perhaps, with respect to the multitrack mode? A Because I was giving recognition to the problem multitrack schools have with the extending of the year within the four walls. After this speech, I don't know exactly the period of time, but I began speaking more and more with a fellow educator to say we have to think outside the box. The box being the four walls of the school house. Q So at this time in 1985, you believed that equal learning opportunity for average and below-average students would certainly be provided by single-track schools? A It would be equal to traditional calendar 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	California School Administrators, and it's for January of 1987. Q Can we go back for one second to Exhibit 37, the second to last page at the top, it's Numbered 7? A Yes. Q The second full paragraph. A Yes. Q It says: "Now, to be fair, we must all recognize that scheduling classes in high school is always a problem, and scheduling in a multitrack situation is more difficult for the scheduler. It's not always possible to offer all subjects to all students on all tracks." Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you believe that's still true? A Yes. Q In multitrack year-round schools in California? A That's true. Q All right.

	Page 901		Page 903
1	A Any calendar, including multitrack.	1	colleges, January is between semesters and used for
2	Q Do you believe it is true at Concept 6	2	special like an intercession, really.
3	high schools in California?	3	I think I could probably go along with
4	MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered.	4	this.
5	THE WITNESS: Yes.	5	I would reword this maybe a little
6	MR. VILLAGRA: If you could turn to the	6	different.
7	last page of this document, we've touched on this	7	But the ideas I would still hold to, yes.
8	topic a few times in terms of the length of a	8	Q I'm going back to the exhibit we just
9	vacation.	9	introduced, Exhibit 38.
10	In the second full-length paragraph, what	10	I'm going to No. 18, in the lower
11	is an optimum number of days of instruction for a	11	left-hand corner.
12	number of students?	12	In the middle column, the first full
13	You said:	13	paragraph.
14	"That question is opened for	14	A Yes.
15	further consideration.	15	Q It says:
16	I could make a good case for a longer	16	"Quite clearly, multitrack
17	instructional year."	17	year-round education at the high
18	Do you see that?	18	school requires careful planning and
19	THE WITNESS: I see that.	19	constant watchfulness to see course
20	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	20	offerings so important to students
21	Q Do you believe that an optimum number of	21	academic growth and subsequent
22	instruction for students is still an option for	22	graduation are available to students
23	further consideration?	23	in a timely manner."
24	A I do.	24	Do you see that?
25	Q If you were to make a case for a longer	25	A Yes.
	Page 902		Page 904
1			

age

1	instructional year, would you still make it with	1	Q What do you mean by "available to students
2	the provisos you have listed here?	2	in a timely manner"?
3	MS. DAVIS: Down below?	3	A So that what they need is available to
4	MR. VILLAGRA: It says:	4	them before they graduate as seniors.
5	"I would include a few more long	5	Q Just to clear this up.
6	weekends here and there.	6	I know we have had a lot of discussion
7	And I would alter the	7	about AP courses.
8	instructional program so it's more	8	What are the corporation offerings, in
9	varied.	9	your opinion, that are important to economic growth
10	And I would like to expand the	10	if AP growth is one of those?
11	kinds of programs we have, such as	11	Just let me know and we can put that to
12	enriched intercession and the	12	one side.
13	collegiate January concept for	13	MS. DAVIS: So you're quoting "to student
14	special study."	14	academic growth"?
15	Is that still an accurate statement of	15	MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.
16	your position on the longer instructional year?	16	THE WITNESS: All the basic courses, of
17	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	17	course.
18	THE WITNESS: Yes. In general, I would	18	Required courses are important for
19	say yes.	19	graduation.
20	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	20	That's true whether a student is going on
21	Q Would you add any other provisos?	21	to an institution of higher education or not.
22	A No. I think the enriched intercessions	22	So all of those courses would be what I'm
23	would be ones that I really stress, which I have	23	talking about here.
24	already.	24	Then, any courses that we could call
25	The collegiate January concept, in some	25	college prepare courses, or courses preparing for

	Page 905		Page 907
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 any institution of higher education, would also be what I have in mind here. AP courses could be a part of that. But there are courses that are just fine for interest to college that are not AP courses. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q What about honors courses, where would those fall in? A Honors would be, again, like AP classes. Those are certainly enriched programs in preparation for college. But you don't have to just have those classes in order to get into many institutions of higher education. Q All right. A I'm talking here, in general terms. Q Are you familiar with what's known as the "A through G requirements"? A I don't. Q Do you believe all tracks at Concept 6 high schools make available to students course offerings so important to students's academic growth and subsequent graduation? A I do. Q What's your basis for believing that? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 have taken the courses necessary to be able to apply to the University of California and Cal State systems? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether that's done on any widespread scale or not. I don't know. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you ever seen data indicating the figures? A Not on what I call a statewide scale. It might be there. I haven't seen it. Q Have you ever studied the graduation rates of Concept 6 high schools versus traditional calendar high schools in California? A I haven't studied that, no. Q If I use the term "college going rate," would you know what I'm referring to? A I'm not sure. Q How would you describe the percentage of graduates from a particular high school, who have been accepted to a college? A Technical colleges call themselves colleges as well.
	Page 906		Page 908
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	 A That's the basic role and purpose of the high school, any high school. Q It's your assumption that Concept 6 high schools are doing that, or do you have evidence that that's being done? A I'm assuming, at this point. But the evidence is that graduates of these Concept 6 high schools are going on to institutions of higher learning. So I have to assume these schools are providing the basic requirements necessary to get into colleges. Q When you refer to evidence of students from these Concept 6 schools going to college, what did you mean? A The fact that they are graduates from Garfield, Huntington Park, the various multitrack high schools that are going to four-year colleges. Even though I haven't done a study, I would just say, obviously, these students have had the basic programs required to get into institutions of higher education. Q To your knowledge, is the California 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	Students could go to a technical college who wouldn't have the kind of requirements for the University of California. So that's why I'm not sure what you have in mind. Q If we talked in terms of four-year colleges and universities. A That more clearly defines what you're referring to. Q Have you seen data comparing the number of students at Concept 6 high schools gaining admission to four-year colleges and universities as compared to students at traditional calendar schools? A I haven't seen that data. Q Do you think it would be useful to look at data showing those figures? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: It could be useful, sure. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q To your knowledge, when calculating high school GPA, Grade Point Average, for applicants, do colleges and universities place additional weight on AP courses?

	D		
	Page 909		Page 911
1 2	colleges. I know some do.	1 2	admission to a college or university that does give additional weight to race and AP courses?
3	Q Do you know whether the UC system does	3	MS. DAVIS: Objection to the form.
4	that?	4	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
5	A I believe, generally.	5	I don't know if there are affirmative
6	But, again, I don't know whether that's	6	action programs for students from small high
7	true for all campuses.	7	schools or not.
8 9	But, yes, there is some weight given to AP	8 9	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
10	courses, sure. Q What do you mean by "some weight" is	10	Q Do you know whether the State of California requires careful planning and constant
11	given?	11	watchfulness of multitrack year-round high schools
12	A There is usually an acknowledgment that a	12	to see the course offerings so important to
13	student has been in an AP class and satisfactorily	13	students' academic growth and subsequent graduation
14	completed the class.	14	are available to students in a timely manner?
15	Q To your understanding, would a grade of	15	A That was a long question.
16 17	"A" in an AP class, which would normally rate a	16 17	(Record read.) A Will you break that long question down to
17 18	grade point average of 4.0, be weighted at a 5.0 at a college or university that gave additional weight	17	me in individual parts?
19	for AP courses?	19	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
20	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	20	Q Do you know whether the State of
21	THE WITNESS: I'm not knowledgeable about	21	California requires multitrack year-round high
22	the weight given.	22	schools to engage in careful planning to see that
23	I do know there is some weight given.	23	course offerings so important to students' academic
24 25	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	24 25	growth and subsequent graduation are available to students in a timely manner?
23	Q Do you believe, given that some weight is	23	
	P 010		P 010
	Page 910		Page 912
1	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at	1	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.
2	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP	2	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does
2 3	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar		MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not.
2	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages	2 3	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does
2 3 4 5 6	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission?	2 3 4 5 6	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should?
2 3 4 5 6 7	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it. I know there are high schools here in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not. I'm not in a position to make that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it. I know there are high schools here in California, comprehensive high schools of fewer than 300 pupils, that don't offer AP classes. I don't know if those students from those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not. I'm not in a position to make that judgment. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it. I know there are high schools here in California, comprehensive high schools of fewer than 300 pupils, that don't offer AP classes. I don't know if those students from those classes have a more difficult time getting into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not. I'm not in a position to make that judgment. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why not? A I'm just not in a position to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it. I know there are high schools here in California, comprehensive high schools of fewer than 300 pupils, that don't offer AP classes. I don't know if those students from those classes have a more difficult time getting into the University of California system or the state	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not. I'm not in a position to make that judgment. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why not? A I'm just not in a position to. Q When you say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it. I know there are high schools here in California, comprehensive high schools of fewer than 300 pupils, that don't offer AP classes. I don't know if those students from those classes have a more difficult time getting into the University of California system or the state college system than a student from a high school	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not. I'm not in a position to make that judgment. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why not? A I'm just not in a position to. Q When you say: "Clearly, multitrack education at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it. I know there are high schools here in California, comprehensive high schools of fewer than 300 pupils, that don't offer AP classes. I don't know if those students from those classes have a more difficult time getting into the University of California system or the state college system than a student from a high school that does have AP classes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not. I'm not in a position to make that judgment. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why not? A I'm just not in a position to. Q When you say: "Clearly, multitrack education at the high school requires careful
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it. I know there are high schools here in California, comprehensive high schools of fewer than 300 pupils, that don't offer AP classes. I don't know if those students from those classes have a more difficult time getting into the University of California system or the state college system than a student from a high school	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not. I'm not in a position to make that judgment. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why not? A I'm just not in a position to. Q When you say: "Clearly, multitrack education at
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it. I know there are high schools here in California, comprehensive high schools of fewer than 300 pupils, that don't offer AP classes. I don't know if those students from those classes have a more difficult time getting into the University of California system or the state college system than a student from a high school that does have AP classes. I just I don't know the situation there. I can't respond to your question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not. I'm not in a position to make that judgment. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why not? A I'm just not in a position to. Q When you say: "Clearly, multitrack education at the high school requires careful planning and constant watchfulness." What do you mean to convey by the word "requires"?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it. I know there are high schools here in California, comprehensive high schools of fewer than 300 pupils, that don't offer AP classes. I don't know if those students from those classes have a more difficult time getting into the University of California system or the state college system than a student from a high school that does have AP classes. I just I don't know the situation there. I can't respond to your question. BY MR. VILLAGRA:	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not. I'm not in a position to make that judgment. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why not? A I'm just not in a position to. Q When you say: "Clearly, multitrack education at the high school requires careful planning and constant watchfulness." What do you mean to convey by the word "requires"? A I think that "requires," from a
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it. I know there are high schools here in California, comprehensive high schools of fewer than 300 pupils, that don't offer AP classes. I don't know if those students from those classes have a more difficult time getting into the University of California system or the state college system than a student from a high school that does have AP classes. I just I don't know the situation there. Can't respond to your question. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Is it possible, in your opinion, that a	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not. I'm not in a position to make that judgment. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why not? A I'm just not in a position to. Q When you say: "Clearly, multitrack education at the high school requires careful planning and constant watchfulness." What do you mean to convey by the word "requires"? A I think that "requires," from a professional perspective of the role of high
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	given to grades in AP courses, that if students at Concept 6 high schools have limited access to AP courses as compared to traditional calendar students, that they are losing out on the opportunity to have their grade point averages scaled up when they apply for college admission? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can answer your question the way I understood it. I know there are high schools here in California, comprehensive high schools of fewer than 300 pupils, that don't offer AP classes. I don't know if those students from those classes have a more difficult time getting into the University of California system or the state college system than a student from a high school that does have AP classes. I just I don't know the situation there. I can't respond to your question. BY MR. VILLAGRA:	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it does or not. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you believe that the State of California should? MS. DAVIS: Same objection. THE WITNESS: There may be some interesting data gathered, whether it should or not. I'm not in a position to make that judgment. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why not? A I'm just not in a position to. Q When you say: "Clearly, multitrack education at the high school requires careful planning and constant watchfulness." What do you mean to convey by the word "requires"? A I think that "requires," from a

	Page 913		Page 915
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	And all the things that goes with the meaning of that, if that's the high school's purpose, it seems to me, administrators, faculty, the professionals of the school have to have the careful planning and watchfulness to see that students are given the academic background to allow them to be as fully productive citizens as possible. Q From a professional perspective? A Yes. Q Do you believe that the State of California should require multitrack year-round high schools to engage in careful planning and constant watchfulness that course offerings, important to students academic growth and subsequent graduation, are available to students in a timely manner? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Who? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q The State of California. A From which you described from a professional perspective? MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know how I feel,	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	identification by the Court Reporter.) THE WITNESS: I see in front of me an article that I wrote for the National School Board Association. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q You have had a chance to review Exhibit 39? A I have looked it over, quickly. Q Does it appear to be the article that you wrote? A For the National School Board Association, yes. Q In the second column, on the very first page, the very last sentence: "Before you think we're going to go over ground that we already treaded on, I know we learned about learn loss over the summer." The statement says: "Three months away from formal instruction hinders language acquisition." Do you see that? A Yes.
1 2	Page 914 whether the State should be doing that right at the		Page 916
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 moment. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you given that subject any thought, previously? A Not the way you asked it. But maybe I will from here on. Q You haven't given that thought in the way that I have asked it? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q What do you mean by that? A Pupils who are English language learners, whatever the language may be at the home, are very likely, during the three months away from classroom work where English is spoken or English acquisition is attempted, those students are very likely to revert to the language of the home during the three months away from language instruction, from the home or it could even be in the community,

	Page 917		Page 919
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 director of foreign languages at the San Diego County Office of Education. Q Anyone else? A And prior to her, Robert Landon, who, likewise, was coordinator of foreign languages at the San Diego County Office of Education. Q Anyone else that you can recall? A Not by name. I've talked with classroom teachers who say who have confirmed that that is important. Q Are you aware of any research supporting the proposition that three months away from formal instruction hinders language acquisition? A I don't recall research that says that specifies three months. What we're referring to is here is the three months of the traditional calendar. It doesn't mean there isn't such research that speaks to the length of time away. I just haven't been cognizant of it. Q When you say you don't recall research dealing specifically with three months away from formal instruction, what did you mean? A I was going up to the sentence before that where I'm talking about the long summer vacation of 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q Is it your opinion that a two 2-month vacation is better than one 3-month vacation in terms of language acquisition? A That's my general feeling, yes. Q What's your support for that? A Just professional judgment, personal, professional judgment. Q Can you point to any research? A I cannot. Q Have you talked to Rosalia Salinas about her opinion whether a two 2-month vacation is better than one 3-month vacation for acquisition for English language learners? A I don't recall that kind of specific conversation. Q Have you had that kind of conversation to that effect with anyone? A Not to that specificity, no. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you know who Charlie Naylor (phonetic) is? A I don't know the exact title. Let's say "director," for lack of
	Page 918		Page 920
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 the traditional calendar. My three months away is a reference to the summer vacation that I speak of in the previous sentence. Q Are you aware of any research dealing with the length of time away from formal instruction and its effect on language acquisition? A Not a specific study. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 knowledge of his exact title, director at the British Columbia Federation of Teachers. Q How do you know Charlie Naylor? A I have read of the things he has written. And I have spoken to him in person. Q What, written by Charlie Naylor, have you reviewed? A I believe I have read either an article

I can't refer to one.

10 Q You mentioned that the reason the time 11 away from formal instruction would hinder language acquisition is that the student would revert to the 12 13 language of the home during the vacation; is that 14 right?

15 A Sure.

9

19

20

Q A student on a Concept 6 calendar, how 16 long would they be on vacation? 17 18 A Two months.

- Q And they would have two 2-month vacations? A Yes.

Q An English language learner at a Concept 6 21 school would have four months to revert to the 22 23 language of home during vacation; is that correct? 24 A They would have four months, but not in a 25 continuous fashion.

1	knowledge of his exact title, director at the
2	British Columbia Federation of Teachers.
3	Q How do you know Charlie Naylor?
4	A I have read of the things he has written.
5	And I have spoken to him in person.
6	Q What, written by Charlie Naylor, have you
7	reviewed?
8	A I believe I have read either an article
9	that he wrote or snippets of an article he wrote
10	about year-round education.
11	Q One article?
12	A Well
13	Q Or snippets of one article?
14	A I don't know if it was one article.
15	But it was a series of quotations of his.
16	Q You said you have always spoken with him?
17	A Yes. I have met him in person.
18	Q How many times have you spoken with him?
19	A I think I have these are short
20	conversations, but maybe twice.
21	Q When was the first time you spoke with
22	him?
23	A I met him first, at a meeting on
24	year-round education in Vancouver, British
25	Columbia.

Page 924

	Page 921		Page 923
1	I think that was only a typical greeting.	1	to my talks.
2	I had a short but a little longer	2	I'm an advocate, clearly.
3	conversation with him at a meeting of the American	3	And I make no presence otherwise.
4	Educational Research Association.	4	But I don't think I'm evangelical.
5	Q When was that longer conversation?	5	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
6	A Probably about three or four years ago.	6	Q When you say you "make no presence
7	Q Have you spoken to him on any other	7	otherwise," to being an advocate of year-round
8	occasions?	8	education, what do you mean?
9	A Not that I recall.	9	A As you asked me the first day of these
10	Q What did you discuss during the second	10	four days of deposition, I admitted right up front
11	conversation about three or four years ago?	11	that, yes, I'm an advocate.
12	A Well, I told him I disagreed with his	12	And I don't back away from any other
13	point of view and I said:	13	suggestion.
14	As I read what you're saying,	14	But that doesn't mean that I I don't
15	much of it has come from material put	15	see myself as being evangelical around I was
16	out by a group called "Time to	16	pleased in this most recent article published by
17	Learn," sponsored by the	17	Dr. Cooper and his team that pointed out the
18	International Association of	18	materials received from NAYRE were very fair and
19	Amusement Parks and Attractions."	19	balanced.
20	Q Did you discuss anything else?	20	Because they double-checked to see whether
21	A No, it was a short conversation.	21	that would be true or not.
22	Q What did he say?	22	He pointed out that we sent articles that
23	A He said: "I disagree with you."	23	were of a negative opinion, just as we did to
24	Q Do you recall whether Charlie Naylor has	24	those that were positive.
25	concluded that many of the studies which show	25	Q Do you recall what those articles were

Page 922

1	increased educational achievement for students in	1	that you sent Harris Cooper that were negative?
2	year-round schools, are published by the National	2	A Opinions, like I think his request was,
3	Association for Year-Round Education?	3	send me everything that you possibly can.
4	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	4	So I went through all the files.
5	THE WITNESS: I think that he said that.	5	And I keep files such as Mr. Naylor's
6	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	6	comments.
7	Q And you disagree with that conclusion?	7	I may have sent that sort of thing to him.
8	A I disagree with that, because we don't	8	Q Are those the sort of materials that the
9	have that many studies.	9	NAYRE publishes?
10	Q Do you disagree with Charlie Naylor's	10	A No. We don't publish the kinds of
11	conclusion that the NAYRE appears evangelical in	11	comments of that Mr. Naylor.
12	its promotion of year-round education?	12	Because if you read all of his comments,
13	MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation as to	13	his articles, which I think you have in front of
14	Mr. Naylor.	14	you, I know for example, that a lot of those things
15	THE WITNESS: I know he has written that.	15	that he quotes from other sources come from the
16	I have seen that before.	16	materials that say "Put Out by Time to Learn,"
17	I guess that's a matter of personal	17	which over the years was sponsored by and paid for
18	judgment, whether we're evangelical in our	18	by the International Association of Amusement Parks
19	attitudes.	19	and Attractions.
20	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	20	Q Do you disagree with Charlie Naylor's
21	Q Do you consider yourself evangelical in	21	conclusion that some of the research published by
22	the promotion of year-round education?	22	the NAYRE appears methodologically suspect?
23	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.	23	MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation, vague
24	THE WITNESS: I don't consider myself	24	and ambiguous.
25	evangelical, because I try to keep a rational tone	25	THE WITNESS: NAYRE has never done a

	Page 925		Page 927
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 Page 925 research study on its own. It's always invited others to do it. So, we published those three reports that I mentioned a couple of days ago. But we didn't do the research ourselves. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Do you disagree that some of the research published by the NAYRE appears methodologically suspect? A I don't. He certainly is entitled to his opinion. Q One of the papers published by the NAYRE was authored by, I don't remember his first name, Winters? A Walter Winters; Dr. Walter Winters. Q Do you disagree with Charlie Naylor's conclusion that Walter Winter's review of studies published in '94 by NAYRE, only included studies supplied by the NAYRE and failed to conduct even the most basic of literature searches? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation as to what Mr. Naylor is talking about. THE WITNESS: I know he's incorrect in 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 Page 927 He obviously knows that's not correct. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q There are a number of allegations. Did you investigate all of them to determine whether they were true or not? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Most of them are untrue. I didn't go further. Since we have very limited resources at NAYRE, there is a decision to be made whether you spend time on positive forward movement or whether you spend your time answering negative critics. In this case, I was busy with the work of the association and really haven't had time to respond to all of these allegations. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q When you say most of the allegations were untrue? A From my perspective, yes. Q What do you mean by "from my perspective"? A Sitting where I sat as executive director of the association, I knew the kinds of things that he charged just weren't true.
23 24	that because we offered to talk to Winters about	23 24	Q Did you ever consider, as executive
24 25		24 25	
25	an that we had available at the time, an that we	25	director of the INATICE, taking any legal action
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	all that we had available at the time, all that we Page 926 knew about at the time. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you investigated any of the allegations by Charlie Naylor against NAYRE? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I have read many of those comments, yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	director of the NAYRE, taking any legal action Page 928 against Charlie Naylor for stating untruths in his article about the NAYRE? A No. Q Why not? A It's a democratic society, people are entitled their points of views. Q You never considered suit for defamation?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	All of those you read so far, I have seen before. (Record read.) MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Investigated further than my own reaction; is that what you mean? BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Have you taken any steps to determine whether any of the allegations by Charlie Naylor were accurate? MS. DAVIS: I object that he's answered	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A No. I didn't think he defamed me personally. He's a critic of year-round education. He was there the first time it was raised by teachers in British Columbia. He is a union leader and has his own reasons for opposing the concept. Q Why is it significant that Mr. Naylor is a union leader? A At a conference, the first conference in British Columbia on the topic, I know in sitting in

		I	
	Page 929		Page 931
	č		Ũ
1	its implementation in British Columbia.	1	THE WITNESS: Do you have additional
2	Q How is that connected to his union	2	copies of that article?
3	membership?	3	MR. VILLAGRA: Sure.
4	A As a member of the union, leader of the	4	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
5	union, he was going to use his power, if you will,	5	Q Is that the primary factor?
6	as a union leader to block its introduction into	6	A The learning laws, yes, it's the primary
7	the province of British Columbia or try to block	7	factor.
8	it.	8	It's not the only factor.
9	Q Do you recall Charlie Naylor's allegation	9	I took the intercession idea as a way for
10	that a number of NAYRE articles appear uncritical	10	quicker remediation.
11	and very limited in references with statements made	11	Q But intercession is beyond the mandated
12	which are frequently unsubstantiated by evidence?	12	days of instruction on the calendar; is that
13	MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation as to	13	correct?
14	what he's calling "articles."	14	A Yes, it would be.
15	THE WITNESS: I know he's made that	15	Q So when you're comparing a multitrack
16	statement.	16	year-round program, or even a single-track
17	I don't know what he means by it.	17	year-round program that provides intercession,
18	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	18	wouldn't you have to make a comparison to a
19	Q You believe that to be untrue?	19	traditional calendar year that is providing summer
20	À I do.	20	school?
21	Q One of the articles he cites in particular	21	A We do.
22	is an article you authored in 1987?	22	We define intercession as the
23	A Yes.	23	instructional program in intercession as being
24	Q It's entitled: "Year-Round School Where	24	summer school rescheduled.
25	the Learning Never Stops," published in PHI DELTA	25	We say:
_	\mathcal{S}	_	

	Page 930		Page 932
1	KAPPA N EDUCATION in 1987?	1	Think of it as summer school
2	A Yes.	2	rescheduled.
3	Q He says:	3	The difference is we don't wait
4	"An example is the work of	4	nine months.
5	Ballinger et al., unsubstantiated	5	If a problem occurs in October in a
6	claims of failure of traditional	6	traditional calendar school, often the remediation
7	calendar schools and the linkage	7	doesn't begin to the following summer.
8	between the purported failure and the	8	If intercession works as it should, that
9	traditional school calendar."	9	remediation can begin more quickly.
10	Do you still believe in the failure of	10	Q Do you believe, when assessing the effects
11	traditional calendar schools?	11	on achievement of enrollment in a year-round school
12	MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered.	12	versus a traditional calendar school, a researcher
13	THE WITNESS: I believe the way I	13	should take into account whether students have been
14	say it is a more positive way.	14	afforded the opportunity to take intercession or
15	I believe that year-round education is a	15	summer school?
16	better way to educate children than traditional	16	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.
17	calendar.	17	(Record read.)
18	BY MR. VILLAGRA:	18	MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous, calls for
19	Q As we discussed, at length, that's based	19	speculation, overbroad.
20	on your perception of the learning laws as	20	THE WITNESS: I think it's wise to know,
21	associated with the summer vacation in a	21	if at all possible, whether intercessions are part
22	traditional calendar?	22	of achievement gains.
23	A That's correct.	23	BY MR. VILLAGRA:
24	MS. DAVIS: Mischaracterizes his prior	24	Q Why would it be wise?
25	testimony.	25	A I think we need to know the impact of

1intercessions.2We have reason to believe that they are3very important to have any kind of study that4defines or helps to define the impact of5intercession.6I think it would be helpful to the7profession, not just to those of us in year-round8education.9Q bo you believe it's necessary to compare10apples with apples to look at year-round schools11and their intercession programs and traditional12calendar schools and their summer programs?13MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.14THE WITNESS: Yes.15BY MR. VILLAGRA:16Q Why?17A To the greatest degree possible, it would18be a more solid research effort.19Q What do you mean?20A A more careful research effort would be a21better way to put that.22Q Do you have currently, sitting here today,23any intention to do further work in the case?24A I don't know.25MS. DAVIS: Other than coming tomorrow?	rposes
2We have reason to believe that they are 3 very important to have any kind of study that 4 defines or helps to define the impact of intercession.2of this case?3MS. DAVIS: On his own?44defines or helps to define the impact of intercession.3MS. DAVIS: On his own?5intercession.4MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.6I think it would be helpful to the education.5THE WITNESS: Probably not on m7profession, not just to those of us in year-round education.7BY MR. VILLAGRA:8Q Who else would you need to involve able to look further into the school1010apples with apples to look at year-round schools 11ms. DAVIS: Assumes facts.11MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.1112calendar schools and their summer programs?1213MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.1114THE WITNESS: Yes.1215BY MR. VILLAGRA:1216Q Why?1617A To the greatest degree possible, it would1718be a more solid research effort.1919Q What do you mean?2020A A more careful research effort would be a2121De type uhave currently, sitting here today, 232122Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, 242123A I don't know.2424A I don't know.2425A I don't know.24	nposes
 3 very important to have any kind of study that 4 defines or helps to define the impact of 5 intercession. 6 I think it would be helpful to the 9 profession, not just to those of us in year-round 8 education. 9 Q Do you believe it's necessary to compare 10 apples with apples to look at year-round schools 11 and their intercession programs and traditional 12 calendar schools and their summer programs? 13 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 16 Q Why? 17 A To the greatest degree possible, it would 18 be a more solid research effort. 19 Q What do you mean? 20 A A more careful research effort would be a 21 better way to put that. 22 Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, 23 any intention to do further work in the case? 24 A I don't know. 3 MS. DAVIS: On his own? 4 MR. VILLAGRA: 3 MS. DAVIS: On his own? 4 MR. VILLAGRA: 5 THE WITNESS: Probably not on m 6 If I'm involved further, I may very w 7 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 10 characteristics index? 11 MS. DAVIS: Assumes facts. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. 14 I could do more reading on my own, 15 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 16 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 17 Q What would you read? 18 MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation. 19 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 20 Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, 21 A I don't know. 22 Besides the State document here, I w 23 have to go to some of the professional jour 24 A I don't know. 	
4defines or helps to define the impact of intercession.4MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.5intercession.5THE WITNESS: Probably not on m6I think it would be helpful to the education.6If I'm involved further, I may very w7profession, not just to those of us in year-round education.6If I'm involved further, I may very w8education.6Who else would you need to involve9Q Do you believe it's necessary to compare apples with apples to look at year-round schools8Q Who else would you need to involve10apples with apples to look at year-round schools10characteristics index?11and their intercession programs and traditional calendar schools and their summer programs?11MS. DAVIS: Assumes facts.12calendar schools and their summer programs?11MS. DAVIS: Assumes facts.14THE WITNESS: Yes.12THE WITNESS: At this point, I wo15BY MR. VILLAGRA:15example.16Q Why?16BY MR. VILLAGRA:17A To the greatest degree possible, it would17Q What would you read?18be a more solid research effort.19BY MR. VILLAGRA:20A A more careful research effort would be a20Q Do you know?21better way to put that.20Q Do you know?22Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, any intention to do further work in the case?23have to go to some of the professional jour24A I don't know.	
5intercession.5THE WITNESS: Probably not on m6I think it would be helpful to the6If I'm involved further, I may very w7profession, not just to those of us in year-round6If I'm involved further, I may very w8education.9Q Do you believe it's necessary to compare10apples with apples to look at year-round schools8Q Who else would you need to involv11and their intercession programs and traditional10characteristics index?12calendar schools and their summer programs?11MS. DAVIS: Assumes facts.13MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.11MS. DAVIS: Assumes facts.14THE WITNESS: Yes.12THE WITNESS: At this point, I would15BY MR. VILLAGRA:14I could do more reading on my own,15BY MR. VILLAGRA:16BY MR. VILLAGRA:16Q Why?16BY MR. VILLAGRA:17A To the greatest degree possible, it would18be a more solid research effort.19Q What do you mean?19BY MR. VILLAGRA:20A A more careful research effort would be a2121better way to put that.2122Q Do you have currently, sitting here today,2123any intention to do further work in the case?2324A I don't know.2424A I don't know.2424A I don't know.2424A I don't know.24A I don't know. <td></td>	
6I think it would be helpful to the6If I'm involved further, I may very w7profession, not just to those of us in year-round6If I'm involved further, I may very w8education.7BY MR. VILLAGRA:9Q Do you believe it's necessary to compare9able to look further into the school10apples with apples to look at year-round schools10characteristics index?11and their intercession programs and traditional11MS. DAVIS: Assumes facts.12calendar schools and their summer programs?12THE WITNESS: At this point, I wo13MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.14I could do more reading on my own,14THE WITNESS: Yes.14I could do more reading on my own,15BY MR. VILLAGRA:16BY MR. VILLAGRA:16Q Why?16BY MR. VILLAGRA:17A To the greatest degree possible, it would18be a more solid research effort.19Q What do you mean?19BY MR. VILLAGRA:20A A more careful research effort would be a21A I don't know.22Q Do you have currently, sitting here today,23any intention to do further work in the case?24A I don't know.24see what might be said.	y own.
 7 profession, not just to those of us in year-round 8 education. 9 Q Do you believe it's necessary to compare 10 apples with apples to look at year-round schools 11 and their intercession programs and traditional 12 calendar schools and their summer programs? 13 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 16 Q Why? 17 A To the greatest degree possible, it would 18 be a more solid research effort. 19 Q What do you mean? 20 A A more careful research effort would be a 21 better way to put that. 22 Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, 23 any intention to do further work in the case? 24 A I don't know. 7 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 7 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 7 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 8 WIN VILLAGRA: 9 Q What do you mean? 9 Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, 24 A I don't know. 	
9QDo you believe it's necessary to compare apples with apples to look at year-round schools9able to look further into the school10apples with apples to look at year-round schools10characteristics index?11and their intercession programs and traditional12calendar schools and their summer programs?13MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.11MS. DAVIS: Assumes facts.14THE WITNESS: Yes.12THE WITNESS: At this point, I wo15BY MR. VILLAGRA:13know who I would involve.16Q Why?16BY MR. VILLAGRA:17A To the greatest degree possible, it would17Q What would you read?18be a more solid research effort.19Q What do you mean?20A A more careful research effort would be a20Q Do you know?21better way to put that.21A I don't know.22Q Do you have currently, sitting here today,23have to go to some of the professional jour24A I don't know.24see what might be said.	
 apples with apples to look at year-round schools and their intercession programs and traditional calendar schools and their summer programs? MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why? T A To the greatest degree possible, it would be a more solid research effort. Q What do you mean? A more careful research effort would be a better way to put that. Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, any intention to do further work in the case? A I don't know. 	e to be
 11 and their intercession programs and traditional 12 calendar schools and their summer programs? 13 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 16 Q Why? 16 Q Why? 17 A To the greatest degree possible, it would 18 be a more solid research effort. 19 Q What do you mean? 20 A A more careful research effort would be a 21 better way to put that. 22 Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, 23 any intention to do further work in the case? 24 A I don't know. 	
12calendar schools and their summer programs?12THE WITNESS: At this point, I wo13MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous.13know who I would involve.14THE WITNESS: Yes.13know who I would involve.15BY MR. VILLAGRA:14I could do more reading on my own,16Q Why?16BY MR. VILLAGRA:17A To the greatest degree possible, it would16BY MR. VILLAGRA:18be a more solid research effort.17Q What would you read?19Q What do you mean?19BY MR. VILLAGRA:20A A more careful research effort would be a20Q Do you know?21better way to put that.21A I don't know.22Q Do you have currently, sitting here today,23have to go to some of the professional jour24A I don't know.24see what might be said.	
 MS. DAVIS: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Q Why? T A To the greatest degree possible, it would be a more solid research effort. Q What do you mean? A more careful research effort would be a better way to put that. Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, any intention to do further work in the case? A I don't know. 	
14THE WITNESS: Yes.14I could do more reading on my own,15BY MR. VILLAGRA:15example.16Q Why?16BY MR. VILLAGRA:17A To the greatest degree possible, it would16BY MR. VILLAGRA:18be a more solid research effort.17Q What would you read?19Q What do you mean?18MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation.19Q What do you mean?19BY MR. VILLAGRA:20A A more careful research effort would be a20Q Do you know?21better way to put that.21A I don't know.22Q Do you have currently, sitting here today,23have to go to some of the professional jour24A I don't know.24see what might be said.	uldn't
 15 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 16 Q Why? 17 A To the greatest degree possible, it would 18 be a more solid research effort. 19 Q What do you mean? 20 A A more careful research effort would be a 21 better way to put that. 22 Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, 23 any intention to do further work in the case? 24 A I don't know. 	for
16Q Why?16BY MR. VILLAGRA:17A To the greatest degree possible, it would17Q What would you read?18be a more solid research effort.18MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation.19Q What do you mean?18MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation.20A A more careful research effort would be a20Q Do you know?21better way to put that.21A I don't know.22Q Do you have currently, sitting here today,21Besides the State document here, I w23any intention to do further work in the case?23have to go to some of the professional jour24A I don't know.24see what might be said.	IOr
 17 A To the greatest degree possible, it would 18 be a more solid research effort. 19 Q What do you mean? 20 A A more careful research effort would be a 21 better way to put that. 22 Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, 23 any intention to do further work in the case? 24 A I don't know. 17 Q What would you read? 18 MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation. 19 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 20 Q Do you know? 21 A I don't know. 22 Besides the State document here, I w 23 have to go to some of the professional journality of the state. 	
 18 be a more solid research effort. 19 Q What do you mean? 20 A A more careful research effort would be a 21 better way to put that. 22 Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, 23 any intention to do further work in the case? 24 A I don't know. 18 MS. DAVIS: Calls for speculation. 19 BY MR. VILLAGRA: 20 Q Do you know? 21 A I don't know. 22 Besides the State document here, I w 23 have to go to some of the professional journal see what might be said. 	
19QWhat do you mean?19BY MR. VILLAGRA:20AA more careful research effort would be a20QDo you know?21better way to put that.21AI don't know.22QDo you have currently, sitting here today,21AI don't know.23any intention to do further work in the case?23have to go to some of the professional jour24AI don't know.24see what might be said.	
20A A more careful research effort would be a20Q Do you know?21better way to put that.21A I don't know.22Q Do you have currently, sitting here today,21Besides the State document here, I w23any intention to do further work in the case?23have to go to some of the professional jour24A I don't know.24see what might be said.	
22Q Do you have currently, sitting here today, any intention to do further work in the case?22Besides the State document here, I w have to go to some of the professional jour 2424A I don't know.22see what might be said.	
 any intention to do further work in the case? A I don't know. any intention to do further work in the case? have to go to some of the professional jour see what might be said. 	
24A I don't know.24see what might be said.	
	rnals to
25 MS. DAVIS: Other than coming tomorrow? 25 Q So sitting here today, you can't even	
	1 tell
Page 9341THE WITNESS: I have been asked to allow2two more days for deposition.3I presume there would be further work.4BY MR. VILLAGRA:5Q Do you intend to do any further research6into the academic performance index?7MS. DAVIS: For purposes of this case?8MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.9THE WITNESS: I may very well.10BY MR. VILLAGRA:11Q Do you have any intention to do that12sitting here today?13A If I'm invited to be further involved in14this case, I probably will look at some of that15data, yes.16Q Have you had any discussions about17invitations for further involvement in the case?18A No, I have not.19That's not been discussed yet.20Q Have you had any discussions with defense21counsel about the school characteristics index and,22specifically, whether you will do any further23research into it for purposes of this case?24A Not for further investigation as you17research into it for purposes of this case?24A Not for further investigation as you25research into it for purposes of this case?26Q Do you still believe you had enough infi27g Do you still believe you had enough infi28research into it for purposes of this case?23Rescuese I thought I had enough infi24Go you st	school kind of l ive s. oners, I ry our 're ormation
24 A No. I have not had that discussion. 24 information for the kinds of statement you	
25 Q Do you intend to do any further research 25 your report for school characteristics index	

Page 937 Page 939 1 1 A For my report, yes. 2 Q Why do you think that? 2 3 3 A Simply because the report stands on its 4 own and says what I want it to say and tries -- I 4 5 5 think the report conveys what I wanted or needed to 6 6 say. 7 7 Q Don't you believe that you had the 8 application to describe the school characteristics 8 I, CHARLES BALLINGER, do hereby 9 index accurately? 9 declare under penalty of perjury that I have read 10 MS. DAVIS: Assume he hasn't described 10 the foregoing transcript; that I have made such corrections as noted herein, in ink, initialed by 11 11 accurately. 12 O Do you believe you have described the 12 me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and school characteristics index inaccurately? 13 13 14 A Not to my knowledge. 14 correct. Q Not to your knowledge? 15 Executed this _____ day of _____ 15 16 16 2003, at _ A That's correct. 17 MR. VILLAGRA: I have no further questions 17 (City) (State) 18 18 at this time. 19 19 May we stipulate that copies of documents 20 attached to the deposition maybe used as originals. 20 And may we stipulate that the original of this 21 CHARLES BALLINGER 21 22 deposition be signed under penalty of perjury. 22 Volume IV That the original be delivered to the 23 23 24 office of O'Melveny & Myers and Lynn Davis. 24 That the court reporter is relieved of 25 25 Page 938 Page 940 1 1 liability for the original of the deposition. That 2 2 the witness will have 45 days from the date of the 3 3 court reporter's transmittal letter to Lynn Davis I, the undersigned, a Certified 4 at O'Melveny & Myers for the witness to sign and 4 Shorthand Reporter, do hereby certify: 5 correct the deposition. 5 That the foregoing proceedings were 6 That the witness will notify all parties 6

7 in writing of any changes to the deposition. And

8 that if such changes or the signature are not

9 communicated within that time, any unsigned and 10 uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if

signed and corrected. 11

MS. DAVIS: So stipulated. 12

(TIME NOTED: 4:34 P.M.)

15 16 17

13

14

18

19

20 21

22 23

24

25

taken before me at the time and place herein set

7 forth; that any witness in the foregoing

- 8 proceedings, prior to testifying, were placed under
- 9 oath; that a verbatim record of the proceedings was
- 10 made by me using machine shorthand which was

thereafter transcribed under my direction; further, 11

12 that the foregoing is an accurate transcription

13 thereof. 14 I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative 15 16 or employee of any attorney of any of the parties. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this 17

18 date subscribed by name. 19

20 Dated: July 7, 2003 21

22

23

24

25

DAVID OCANAS

CSR No. 12567

58 (Pages 937 to 940)